

TASMANIAN WINNERS
Compiled by Peter Cooley

PART ONE: WINNERS FROM 1899 to 1919

- Part One: Winners from 1899
- Part Two: Winners from January 1920
- Part Three: New winners from August 1941
- Part Four: New winners from August 1960

Registrations in southern Tasmania did not begin until 1906, and in the northern part of the state till 1916. Duplication of names occurred before these registrations, I have endeavoured to separate dual named horses where possible. Race results often only gave the full name of the owner, with the rider's surname only.

Hobart tracks were at Risdon, Northall and the Elwick racecourse. Launceston 's were at Mowbray (inside the galloping track) and Elphin where the first meeting staged on the track by the N.T.T.C. was on Easter Saturday the 11th of April 1914.

The first harness only race staged in Tasmania was at Hobart's Northall Park track on the 26th of August 1916, it was won by Whistloka.

All times have been reduced to a mile rate. This list contains results that have been available, it is not complete.

Some interstate results are included

m = mile = 1609 metres. f = furlong = 1/8 of mile. m/s is mobile start

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| ABORIGINE | blk h | 1908 | Judge Huon – Wild Poppy | | | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | C. McGrail | |
| 26.12.13 | Burnie | 2 m | 310yds | | C. McGrail | |
| 26.12.14 | Burnie | 2 m | 260yds | | | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 500yds | 2:44.7 | C. McGrail | |
| ACE OF HEARTS | b g | 1902 | Brazil (NSW) – Vixen | | | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 1 m | 50yds | 2:35.5 | C. Dingle | Champion Mile |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 1 m | 120yds | 2:37.7 | C. Dingle | Champion Mile |
| ACTOR | | | | | | |
| 01.04.07 | Zeehan | 2 m | 265yds | | J. Phillips' | |
| ACTRESS | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | Parattah | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | P. McKay's | |

ADMIRAL DEWEY NZ ch g 1912 Proudchild – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 27.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:35.8 | J. Mapley |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:32.4 | J. Mapley |

ADVENTURER (Honesty)

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|-------|------|----------|
| 09.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 3:11 | Cherry's |
|----------|--------|-----|-------|------|----------|

ACACIA m Honor Bright - unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----|--------|--------|------------|
| 28.02.03 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:04 | C.F.Cooley |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 3:01.7 | A.Cooley's |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 165yds | 2:48 | C.F.Cooley |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 70yds | 2:51 | C.F.Cooley |
| 12.04.09 | Sorell | 2 m | 260yds | | R.Tonks' |
| 06.11.09 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:53 | R. Tonks' |
| 15.11.09 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 60yds | 2:46 | R. Tonks' |

ADVANCE ch m 1901 Bobbie Burns – Pale Ale

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 2 m | 360yds | 3:17.5 | |
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 350yds | 3:04.6 | |

A. E. L. b g aged 1913 unknown pedigree

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:44.6 | W. Woodham | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:49.8 | F. C. Shaw's | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:42.8 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:39.3 | R. Woodham | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37.5 | R. Woodham | first meet |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:37.8 | R. Woodham | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:35.6 | W. Martin | |

AEROPLANE b h 1911 The Golfer – Sweet Marie

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:54 | E. A. Eiszle's |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:41.5 | Porthouse |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.5 | A. Wilton |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.5 | A. Wilton |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:33.7 | A. Wilton |

A.J. unknown pedigree

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--|--|
| 01.01.14 | Parattah | 2 m | 220yds | | |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--|--|

A. J. D. br g 1908 The Golfer - Kit

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|------------|------------------|
| 26.12.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:04.9 | G. Campbell Jr. |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:57.3 | Mrs J. Fawkner's |
| 15.01.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 4:06 gross | C. Fish |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 70yds | 2:38.3 | C. Fish |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:34.8 | C. Fish |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 2:34.5 | A. Vince |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------|
| ALARM | b g 1907 | Judge Huon - Jinnie by Prince Patchen | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:55.5 | H. Ellis' | |
| 21.11.14 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 2:50.8 | | |
| 23.04.16 | Sorell | 2 m | 160yds | 2:46.3 | H. Ellis | harness |
| ALBERTONE | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | fr | 2:58 | G. Rutherford | Emu Bay R/C |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| ALBERTON LASS | ch m | Nordenfoldt (thor) - unknown | | | | |
| 15.03.19 | Weldsborough | | 1 1/2 m | fr | 2:54 | S. Tate |
| ALFRED D | | | | | | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:53 | A. Brewer's | |
| 09.02.06 | Elwick | 1 m | fr | 2:38.5 | R. Porthouse | Champion Mile |
| ALICE | b m 1907 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Lola | | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Wynyard | | 240yds | | Terry | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:52 | Terry | |
| ALICE RIBBONWOOD | blk m 1908 | Ribbonwood – Little Wonder mare | | | | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | W. West Jr. | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:41.8 | W. West Jr. | |
| ALLAN DOONE | b g 1907 | Huon Jr. - St Elmo mare | | | | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.5 | D. O'Connor | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.6 | A. Brigg's | |
| ALL BAY | | | | | | |
| 02.01.15 | Wynyard | 1 m | 10yds | 3:22.5 | L. Smedley | 27 starters |
| ALLEN BELLS | b g 1908 | Silver Bells – Vixen | | | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 m | fr | 2:56 | W. West | |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:44.5 | W. West | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 55Yds | 2:41.2 | W. West | |
| ALLEN S. | | | | | | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | 3:13.8 | J. Stammers | |
| 26.12.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 130yds | | j. Stammers | |
| ANNADA HUON | br m | Judge Huon - unknown | | | | |
| 16.05.03 | Mowbray | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | | G.Coxon's | |
| 01.01.04 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 250yds | 2:54 | C. Turner's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:49.6 | C. Turner's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 300yds | 2:44.5 | C. Turner's | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 95yds | 2:37 | C.Turner's | Champion Mile |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| ANNADALE 24.05.19 | ch g 1913 Risdon | Guy Fawkes – Sadowa mare 1 ½ m 105yds | 2:39.8 | A. Genge | |
| ANNIE ROY 25.03.16 | b m 1907 Carrick | Viceroy – Linda (Smith's) 1 m fr | 3:09 | Gilliam's | |
| ANWAR 24.05.19 | b g 1912 Carrick | Ulster Boy – Seaweed 1 ½ m fr | 2:47.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| ANYHOW 27.02.11 29.06.11 08.03.13 | b m 1899 Wynyard Burnie Burnie | Viceroy – Linne of Linne mare (N. Cameron's) twice round 75yds 2 m 100yds 2 m 120yds | 6:08 gross 2:58 | | Neil Cameron's |
| ANZAC / RED TAPE 08.04.16 27.12.16 | b g 1911 Risdon Devonport | California (imp) -Valentia 1 m 60yds 1 ½ m 165yds | 2:47.5 2:50.6 | R. Porthouse W. Waterhouse | 31 starters |
| ARABIAN BELLS 26.12.17 | b h 1905 Burnie | Abbey Bells (imp) – Beauty 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:57.3 | J. Phillips | Emu Bay R/C |
| ARBITRATION NZ 28.12.12 24.03.13 23.11.13 | ch g 1903 Risdon Port Cygnet Northall | Arbitrator – King Harold mare 1 ½ m 30yds 1 ½ m 465yds 1 ½ m 15yds | 2:41 2:50.4 2:41 | R. Amott R. Amott A. Lampkin's | |
| ARGYLE 26.12.08 01.01.09 | b g 1902 Burnie Zeehan | Globe – Blackwood mare 2 m 2 m 250yds | 3:13.6 | F.J. Abell's F.J. Abell's | |
| ARIEL 04.02.10 | b h 1999 Risdon | Commerical – Flight 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:42 | W. Woodham | |
| ARIZONA 24.11.17 07.09.18 05.10.18 26.07.19 | blk g 1908 Risdon Risdon Elwick Northall | Peri Huon – Caro Maid 2 m 60yds 2 m 20yds 2 m 20yds 1 ½ m 110yds | 2:33 2:32.4 2:32.2 2:25.4 | W. Warner W. Warner W. Warner | harness harness |
| AROLD 30.09.11 27.01.12 15.02.13 26.04.13 | b g aged 1911 Risdon Mowbray Risdon Risdon | Prince Harold – Creswick (thor) mare 2 m 40yds 2 m 100yds 2 m 60yds 2 m fr | 2:53.8 2:42.5 2:43 | A. Brewer's A. Brewer's A. Brewer's W. Metcalfe's | NTTC 1 st meet |
| ARTY 01.01.16 | b g 1903 Queenstown | Grey Hawk – Miss Perth 2 m 40yds | 3:10.1 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--|--------------------|
| ASHLEIGH | b g 1907 | Almont Pilot – Lucy | | | | |
| 22.04.16 | Kempton | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | | C. Morrison's |
| 09.12.16 | Colebrook | 2 m | 45yds | 3:46.6 | | A. Morrison |
| | | | | | | |
| ASHLYN | | | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Parkham | | | | | W. Skirving's |
| | | | | | | |
| AULD SCOTTIE | ch g aged 1901 | | | | | |
| 11.11.01 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 20 sec | 3:06 | | G.King's |
| 01.01.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 2:41.2 | | W.Harrison |
| 14.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 25yds | 2:55.5 | | R.Moore's |
| 30.05.03 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 225yds | 3:10 | | H.Moore's |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:52.5 | | Wilton's |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:57.5 | | Wilton's |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:00 | | W. McQueen's |
| | | | | | | |
| AU REVOIR | | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 3:00 | | B. Gooding's |
| 10.11.02 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 100yds | | | J. Bolton's |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:51.2 | | J. Bolton's |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | | | J. Bolton's |
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:49 | | J. Bolton's |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.5 | | J. Bolton's |
| | | | | | | |
| AUSTRIA | b g 1906 | Lord Byron – unknown | | | | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | 3:10.5 | | C. McGrail |
| | | | | | | |
| AUSTRALIAN STAR | b g 1912 | Mauritius(imp) – Honesty(imp) mare | | | | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:45 | | R. Porthouse |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.8 | | R. Porthouse |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:37 | | dead heat |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | | R. Post |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:32.1 | | J. Ashwood harness |
| | | | | | | |
| BABY BRIGHT | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Hamilton | 1 ¼ m | 100yds in front | 2:38.7 | | R. Jarvis |
| | | | | | | |
| BABY HUON | b m 1910 | Judge Huon – J. Terry's mare | | | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:54 | | J. Terry |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.2 | | Nevin |
| | | | | | | |
| BABY LINCOLN | b m 1906 | President Lincoln – Lady Von | | | | |
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:48.8 | | F. Turner's |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:42.1 | | F. Turner's |
| 12.04.13 | Elwick | 2 m | 90yds | 2:45.5 | | A. Nevin's |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 175yds | 2:40.5 | | J. Drew |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:37.3 | J. Ashwood | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 2 m | 90yds | 2:33.7 | J. Ashwood | |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:32 | J. Ashwood | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:34 | J. Ashwood | |
| BADGER | | | | | | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:51.3 | J. Hellen's | |
| BAILEY | | | | | | |
| | b g aged 1914 | Linne of Linne -unknown | | | | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:11 | G. Willoughby's | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:12.8 | G. Willoughby | Ladies Bracelet |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 135yds | | J. Colgrave | |
| BAKER'S LAD | | | | | | |
| | b g 1899 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 21.01.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | | |
| BALFOUR | | | | | | |
| | gr g 1904 | Prince Harold – Maurage | | | | |
| 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:07.3 | J. Graham's | |
| 15.03.13 | Latrobe | | | | | |
| BALMORAL 11 | | | | | | |
| | | Prince Irvington - | | | | |
| 01.01.04 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 175yds | 2:44.8 | King's | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:40 | King's | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | | King's | |
| BALRANALD | | | | | | |
| | Little Wonder – Lady Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:47.3 | Eiszele's | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:36.9 | J. Moriarty | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:32.7 | J. Moriarty | |
| BANJO | | | | | | |
| | br h aged 1911 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 29.12.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 36yds | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | | | |
| BANGLE | | | | | | |
| | b m 1913 | Wonbobbie – Bracelet | | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:44.8 | A. Gibson | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:52.9 | A. Gibson | |
| BANKER | | | | | | |
| | b g 1909 | The Golfer – Romping Girl | | | | |
| 03.03.17 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:43.5 | Stewart | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 ½ m | 180yds | 3:00.6 | L. Moriarty | South Esk T/C |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 2 m | 120yds | 2:45 | T. Moriarty | |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:35.7 | R. Stewart | |
| BARNEY | | | | | | |
| | b g 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 01.01.00 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | 3:11.6 | J. Turner's | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 225yds | 3:00.5 | W. Ward's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|---------|
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 3:08 | Turner's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 20yds | 3:39.3 | H. Turner's | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | | |
| BARNEY | b g 1914 | The Golfer – Sir Arsenal (thor) mare | | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:59 | A. Manion | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47.6 | A. Manion | |
| BARNEY BROOKLYN | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | Parattah | 1 ½ m | fr | | J. Emery | |
| BARNEY 11 | br g aged 1910 | Rebel Childe – unknown | | | | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | F. Walker | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49.7 | R. Jackman's | |
| BARON LYONS NZ | b g 1907 | General Lyons – Eulalie | | | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:37.7 | W. Jones | |
| BARWIDGEE | b h 1908 | Marble Huon – Dolly | | | | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.5 | W. Woodham | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:37 | R. Woodham | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:32 | W. Woodham's | harness |
| BAYARDO | | | | | | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:51 | A. Monk's | |
| BAY CLEVE | b m 1902 | Don Cleve – Vermont Jr mare | | | | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:48.1 | W. Woodham's | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:43 | Ryan's | |
| BAY DOLLY | | | | | | |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12 | Robinson's | |
| 04.11.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:55.8 | A. Ward's | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:58.5 | H. Rowe's | |
| BAY GIRL | b m 1904 | Sefton – Poppapine mare | | | | |
| 12.04.13 | Huonville | 2 m | 80yds | 3:06.6 | T. Walton's | |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:52.4 | W. West | |
| BAY LASS | b m 1911 | Clevemont – Huon mare (A. Harris') | | | | |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | A. Harris | |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:50 | A. Harris | |
| BAYLIGHT | | | | | | |
| 26.12.02 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 25yds | | F.Ryan's | |
| 22.04.03 | Gretna | 2 m | 400yds | 2:59.5 | F.Ryan's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47 | F.Ryan's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| BAY PICK | b g 1909 | Piccinniny – Tuxedo (imp) mare | | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:44.5 | Mackay | |
| 01.05.15 | Elwick | 2 m | 110yds | 2:37.1 | E. Harris' | |
| 13.11.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.1 | E. Harris' | TAJC's 1 st meet |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ | 60yds | 2:30.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:35.1 | Terry | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 9 fur. | 50yds | 2:30.4 | Suckling | |
| BAY QUEEN | b m 1903 | Page's Arab – Polly | | | | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 30yds | 3:31.4 | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:14.6 | H. Green | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 80yds | 3:14 | | |
| 09.12.16 | Colebrook | 2 m | 60yds | 3:50 | A. Kelly | |
| BAYTHORNE | b g 1912 | Bonza – unknown | | | | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 m | 20yds | 3:15.4 | H. Newton | South Esk T/C |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:43.2 | H. Newton | |
| BAZANITA NZ | b g 1905 | Bazaine – Miss Victor 11 | | | | |
| 19.02.16 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:43.4 | W. Harrison | |
| BELGIUM | ch g 1908 | Osterley 11 – Tuxedo (imp) mare | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:49.8 | J. Ashwood | |
| BELL B. (tr) NZ | ch g 1904 | Bellman – Beauty by Huon | | | | |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.8 | Lampkin | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.5 | White | |
| BELL BOY | | | | | | |
| 30.12.12 | Weldsborough | 2 m | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Derby | 2 m | 120yds | 3:32.5 | Whitmore Jnr | |
| BELLE | b m 1895 | | | | | |
| 12.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:55.5 | E. Freeman's | |
| 04.06.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 100yds | 2:58.7 | E. Freeman's | |
| 04.05.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | H. Freeman's | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | H. Freeman's | |
| 26.12.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.8 | H. Freeman's | |
| BELLE | | | | | | |
| 08.11.05 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:28.6 | A. Nicholls' | |
| 07.11.06 | Zeehan | 2 m | 125yds | | A. Nicholls' | |
| 10.11.07 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | A. Nicholls' | |
| BELLE HUON (tr) | b m 1908 | Judge Huon – Karana (thor) mare | | | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 3:14.8 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:32 | W. Martin | | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.6 | W. Martin | | |
| 18.03.16 | | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43 | J. Moriarty | | |
| 23.12.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:48.3 | J. Ashwood | | |
| BELL RATTLE NZ | b g 1902 | Austerlitz - May Belle | | | | | |
| 25.06.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:55.5 | J. Phillips' | | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:51.8 | J. Phillips' | | |
| 02.11.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:57.9 | H. Phillips' | | |
| BELLE RIBBON | b m 1912 | Berlinwood – Huon Belle | | | | | |
| 01.04.18 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:42.5 | G. Hall | harness | dead heat |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:38.5 | G. Hall | | |
| 21.04.19 | Brighton | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:30.6 | G. Hall | N.N.R.C. | harness |
| BELLRINGER | b g aged 1911 | Bellman – Little Jane | | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 5:35.5 gross | E. Nicholls' | | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 60 sec | 2:56 | I. Nicholls | | |
| 26.12.14 | Zeeham | 2 m | 100 sec | 2:38 | E. Nicholls' | | |
| BELLTHORNE NZ | b g 1904 | Bellman – Tophorn | | | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:42.5 | G. King's | | |
| 29.01.15 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:40 | G. King | | 3 rd day of Cup Carnival |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.3 | R. Woodham | | |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:41.6 | W. Cordwell | | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:35.6 | W. Cordwell | | |
| BELMONT | b g Berlin Doll – Nellie | | | | | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:00.6 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 22.10.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 225yds | 2:42.5 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:46.5 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 16.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:45 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| 18.03.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:42 | G.Pregnell's | | |
| BELMONT P. | ch h 1909 | Belmont M. - Miss Beldon | | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:46 | L. Dodge | | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:38.8 | H. Terry | | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 m | 50yds | 2:30 | H. Terry | | |
| BEN | b g 1899 | Osterley – Our Nell | | | | | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:42.7 | C. Turner's | | |
| BEN | b g 1905 | Prince Harold - Minnie | | | | | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:42.3 | Terry's | | |
| 15.04.11 | Launceston | 1 m | 100yds | 2:40.3 | | | NTTC first meet |
| 15.04.11 | Launceston | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 2:54.5 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | | A. Reid's | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:55.2 | A. Reid's | 31 starters |
| BEN HUR | b g 1913 | Norval – Myra | | | | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.1 | Lester | saddle only race |
| BEN R. | | | | | | |
| 17.03.16 | Fingal | 1 ½ m | | | W. Rowling | |
| BENDIGO | | | | | | |
| 16.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:58.5 | Ward's | |
| 05.11.04 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:52 | Ward's | |
| BENDIGO BILL | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | ch g 1913 Strahan | Bendigo Direct – Black Bess (Cordwell's) | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | | 5:04.8 gross | | |
| BERLIN CASTLE | | | | | | |
| 11.09.15 | blk h 1911 Risdon | Berlinwood – Maisie by Len Heart | | | | |
| | | 1 m | fr | 2:42 | J. Wilcox | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43 | J. Wilcox | |
| BERLIN PRINCESS | | | | | | |
| 02.01.16 | ro m 1911 Northall | Berlinwood – Princess | | | | |
| | | 1 m | fr | 2:45 | F. Turner | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:46.6 | F. Turner | |
| 01.01.17 | Brighton | 2 m | | 5:45 gross | F. Turner | |
| BERLINWOOD | | | | | | |
| 30.03.07 | br h 1904 Risdon | Ribbonwood – Dolly Berlin | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | W.Alexander's | |
| 08.07 | Richmond (vic) | 1 m | fr | 2:31.2 | C. Porthouse | |
| 01.01.16 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:36 | W. McCoy | |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41 | W. McCoy | |
| 23.12.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39 | W. McCoy | harness |
| 26.12.16 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:37 | McCoy | |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 55yds | 2:29.6 | W. McCoy | harness |
| BERRINGA | | | | | | |
| 17.05.19 | Colebrook | 1 ½ m | 180yds | | H. Harding's | |
| BESS | | | | | | |
| 11.09.09 | blk m aged 1906 Risdon | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:04.3 | E. Short | |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:00.6 | J. Kilcline's | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:00.8 | J. Kilchine's | |
| BESSIE | | | | | | |
| 29.12.12 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:19.3 | J. Tongs' | |
| BESSIE B. | | | | | | |
| 11 | br m aged 1914 Burnie | Lord Byron – unknown | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | | 4:59 gross | | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:13 | Donohue | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------|
| BETTY | ch m | 1913 | Dan Alto – Lord Byron mare | | | |
| 27.12.15 | Burnie | 1 m | 75yds | 2:47 | H. Duniam's | |
| BIDDY | b m | 1911 | Lord Byron – Biddy | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 2 m | | 2:47 | W. Whitmore | |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:47.6 | W. Whitmore | |
| BIDDY | | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 1 m | fr | 4:16 | E. Astell | |
| 25.11.11 | Zeehan | 1 m | | 3:26 | Hancock | |
| 25.11.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 25sec | 2:57.5 | Hancock | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| BIDDY HUON | blk m | 1910 | Judge Huon – Jack the Lad mare (Diprose's) | | | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52 | C. McGrail | |
| 22.07.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 50yds | 2:58.1 | C. McGrail | |
| BIG JIM NZ | br g | | Kentucky - unknown | | | |
| 07.07.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:50 | W. Mansfield's | |
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:47.7 | J. Cranston's | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:50.6 | J. Cranston's | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 720yds | 3:03 | J. E. Phillips' | |
| 01.01.10 | Zeehan | 2 m | 750yds | 2:48.7 | J. E. Phillips' | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 710yds | | J. E. Phillips' | |
| BILL BAILEY | br g | 1909 | Valdemar – L. Stanley's mare | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52.6 | | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47.3 | Oakley | |
| BILL BYRON | b g | 1907 | Judge Huon – Happy Medium mare | | | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 160yds | 2:40.4 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 80yds | 3:05 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 20yds | 3:05.3 | J. Colgrave's | Flying Mile |
| 02.05.14 | Ross | 2 m | 195yds | 3:11.8 | J. Colgrave's | |
| 27.05.14 | Carrick | 2 m | 80yds | 2:50 | J. Colgrave | Carrick H'cap |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 2 m | 100yds | 2:56.8 | J. Colgrave | |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 2 m | 140yds | 2:59 | J. Colgrave | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 1 m | 50yds | 2:42 | W. Martin | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:49.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:42.2 | J. Moriarty | |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show gr. | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:47.3 | J. Moriarty | South Esk T/C |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show gr. | 1 m | 100yds | 2:46.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:36.8 | L. Rowlands' | |
| BILL JENKINS | br g | aged 1910 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50 | W. Higgins' | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 3:20 | W. Higgins' | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:47.2 | W. Higgins | | |
| BILL MCGILL NZ | ch g 1911 | Harold Dillon (imp) – Lady Rothschild | | | | | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:46.3 | R. Post | harness | |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:42.1 | W. Jones | | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:43 | M. Jones | | |
| BILLY BUCK | b g 1911 | Mungo Park – Toledo mare | | | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38 | Hockey | | |
| BILLY H. (tr) | br g 1911 | The Golfer – Little Vera | | | | | |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53.5 | W. Harrison | harness | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | W. Harrison | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:40 | W. Harrison | | |
| 03.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.9 | W. Harrison | | |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37 | W. Harrison | | |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:36.7 | W. Harrison | | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:37.9 | W. Harrison | | |
| BIT O' FASHION | b m 1909 | The Golfer – Goldust mare | | | | | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:59 | F. Hutchinson's | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 15yds | 2:57.7 | F. Hutchinson's | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:46.2 | F. Hutchinson's | | |
| BITTEN HUON | b g 1911 | Fitz Huon – Tuxedo (imp) mare | | | | | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | Oates | | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40.1 | R. Post | | |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.9 | R. Post | harness | |
| BLACK BESS | blk m 1898 | Prince Patchen - | | | | | |
| 23.01.05 | Newnham(mowbray) | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | 2:38 | Barrett's | | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 360yds | 3:05.3 | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 500yds | | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 2 m | 730yds | 2:56.3 | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 17.04.11 | Zeehan | 1 m | 360yds | 3:28 | | | |
| 25.11.11 | Zeehan | 50sec | | 2:07.5 | A. Cordwell's | | |
| 29.12.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 104yds | | | | |
| 02.01.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | | | |
| BLACK BESS | blk m | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | | |
| 06.10.97 | Risdon | | 5 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 1 st T.Ingersoll | |
| 18.11.97 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 30 sec | 3:03 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st T.Ingersoll | |
| 15.12.97 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 50 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd | |
| 27.12.97 | Richmond | 2 m | 30 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd | |
| 01.01.98 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 40 sec | 3:01 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st | |
| 11.04.98 | Sorell | 2 m | 40 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd | |
| 07.12.98 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 45 sec | 2:48 | R. Slade | 1 st | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|--------|--------|------|--------------|-----------------|
| 26.12.98 | Richmond | 2 m | 65 sec | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 11.03.99 | Oatlands | 2 m | 700yds | | R. Slade | 3 rd |
| 29.09.99 | Oatlands | 2 m | 600yds | | R. Slade | 2 nd |
| 24.10.00 | Oatlands | 60 sec | | | C.F.Cooley | 2 nd |
| 26.12.00 | Richmond | 2 m | 500yds | 2:49 | R. Slade | 1 st |
| 26.12.00 | Richmond | 55 sec | | | R .Slade | 2 nd |
| 01.01.01 | Elwick | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 18.03.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 450yds | 2:40 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st |
| 03.06.01 | Brighton | 65 sec | | | C. F. Cooley | 1 st |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 425yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 19.04.02 | Risdon | 450yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 07.06.02 | Risdon | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 12.07.02 | Risdon | 500yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 01.01.03 | Brighton | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 28.02.03 | Risdon | 275yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 2:44 | C. F. Cooley | 1 st |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 250yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 215yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 305yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 01.01.04 | Brighton | 475yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 200yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 165yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 230yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 2 nd |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 110yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |
| 01.01.07 | Brighton | 135yds | | | C. F. Cooley | 3 rd |

I have included all the win and place performances of Black Bess,as it shows the faults in the time handicap system that was in operation at the time.It was no good having a good horse as you were soon handicaped out of the races,having to start from impossible marks.

| | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| BLACK BESS | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Tunnack | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:00.0 | L. Campbell's | 23 starters |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------|--------|--------|--------------|--|
| BLACK BOY | | Berlin - | | | | |
| 26.12.03 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | fr | 2:50.8 | Mead's | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | Mead's | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | Mead's | |
| 13.11.05 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 180yds | 2:47.5 | R .Porthouse | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------------|--|
| BLACK CHIEF | blk h 1907 | Huon Chief – Q'ld pony (F. Eaton's) | | | | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40.6 | V. Oakley | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 1 m | 20sec | 2:44 | M. Brumley | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--|--------|--------|--------------|--|
| BLACK KING | blk g 1902 | King Harold – Len Rose (imp) mare (E. Lampkin's) | | | | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 3:03.8 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 01.04.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 3:04.8 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 2 m | 130yds | 3:07 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:13.3 | |
| BLACK PRINCE | blk h | 1911 | Lord Byron – President Lincoln mare | | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:51.5 | E. Rainbow |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 1 m | | 3:07.5 gross | E. Rainbow |
| BLACKTHORNE | blk g | aged 1914 | Judge Huon – unknown | | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02.8 | S. Caswell's |
| 14.06.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 20yds | 2:58 | S. Caswell's |
| BLUCHER | ro h | | unknown pedigree | | |
| 26.12.04 | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 3:00 | Hodgett's |
| 09.08.13 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 45yds in front | 3:33 | Farley |
| BLUE BELL | b m | 1908 | Bell Boy – Black Bess | | |
| 01.01.14 | Zeehan | 2 m | 58sec | 2:41 | A. Cordwell |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | A. Cordwell's |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51.3 | A. Cordwell's |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | | W. Martin |
| BLUE BELL | | | unknown pedigree | | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:01.8 | E. Tatlow |
| 14.10.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 60yds | | R. Wilson |
| BLUE BYRON | gr m | 1911 | Lord Byron – arab mare | | |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 1 m | 20 yds | 2:54.2 | W. Whitmore |
| 29.12.19 | Weldsborough | 2 m | | 6:05 gross | W. Whitmore |
| BLUE GOWN | | | | | |
| 24.12.04 | Railton | 2 m | 20 sec | | Hall's |
| BLUE GOWN NZ | br h | | Remedy – arab mare | | |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50.3 | R.Loseby |
| BLUEGUM | br g | 1907 | Prince Harold – unknown | | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.6 | G. Crutchley |
| BLUE TOM | gr g | aged 1911 | unknown pedigree | | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:57 | |
| 10.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:52.8 | W. Harrison |
| 10.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49.3 | W. Harrison |
| 11.11.12 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 40yds | 2:36.6 | W. Harrison |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:35 | W. Martin |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:36.8 | |
| 27.02.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:37.2 | W. Harrison |
| 15.01.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 3:56 gross | W. Martin |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:39 | W. Harrison |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|--------|------------------------------------|
| BLUEY | ro g 1909 | The Golfer – Gold Dust mare (Brooks') | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Wynyard | 1 m | 30yds | 3:03.5 | Rubock |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:59.2 | L. Moriarty |
| BOB | | | | | |
| 24.06.16 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | fr | | S. Oakley |
| 24.06.16 | Richmond | 2 m | 30yds | | S. Oakley |
| 24.06.16 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 80yds | | S. Oakley |
| B. O. B. | | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Kempton | 1 ½ m | fr | | J. Bennett |
| 21.04.19 | Bothwell | 1 m | 50yds | | J. Bennett |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 m | 150yds | | Miss Eileen Kearney |
| BOBBY HUON | | | | | |
| | br h 1910 | Huon Jr. - unknown | | | |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53 | F. Powell |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 m | 60yds | 2:52 | F. Powell |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:49.1 | F. Powell |
| 22.03.19 | Queenstown | 1 m | 100yds | 3:06 | |
| BOB BYRON | | | | | |
| | blk g 1909 | Lord Byron – unknown | | | |
| 04.04.14 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:12 | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 m | 30yds | 3:04 | T. J. Cook |
| 24.03.15 | Sheffield | 2 m | 160yds | 2:59.5 | J.C. Cook |
| | | | | | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |
| BOB MCKINNEY NZ | | | | | |
| | br g 1911 | Young McKinney (imp) – Anniversity mare | | | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.5 | Rodszyski |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:39.4 | Rodszyski |
| BOBS | | | | | |
| | ro g 1914 | Honest Huon – Piccaninny mare | | | |
| 01.04.18 | Brighton | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45 | P. Dunn |
| 13.04.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.4 | P. Dunn |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:58.5 | P. Dunn |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 m | 50yds | | Ladies H'cap |
| | | | | | Miss Eileen Kearney |
| BOBTAIL | | | | | |
| 01.02.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 375yds | 2:46 | T. Moriarty's |
| BONES | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:48.5 | |
| 22.03.00 | Strahan | 2 m | | | Nicholls' |
| 01.01.01 | Zeehan | 2 m | 150yds | | E.Connelly's |
| 01.01.04 | Zeehan | 2 m | 225yds | 3:07.5 | E.Connelly's |
| 04.04.04 | Zeehan | 2 m | 250yds | 3:08 | E.Connelly's |
| 02.01.05 | Zeehan | 2 m | 175yds | | Cordwell's |
| 24.04.05 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | 4:15.5 | Cowburn's |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| BONNIE | | | | | | |
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:17.4 | | |
| 24.03.13 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 20yds | 3:03.6 | J. Wilcox | |
| BONNIE DOON br g aged 1915 Golden Bell – unknown | | | | | | |
| 07.07.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:36.7 | J. Rodzynski | |
| BONNIE MCKINNEY NZ br m 1909 Young McKinney (imp) – Georgie M. | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:31.6 | P. Dunn | |
| 28.06.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:32.1 | P. Dunn | harness |
| BONVILLE NZ blk g 1914 Bon Homme (imp) – Wild Wind | | | | | | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.3 | Rodzynski | |
| 11.01.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.9 | Rodzynski | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37 | Rodzynski | |
| 31.01.19 | Northall | 2 m | 2:31.5 | 150yds | Rodzynski | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.9 | Rodzynski | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:26.3 | Rodzynski | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 2 m | 125yds | 2:27.5 | Rodzynski | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 165yds | 2:28.1 | Rodzynski | Challenge Cup |
| BO – PEEP b m 1912 Aborigine – Polo mare | | | | | | |
| 16.03.17 | Latrobe | 2 m | 20yds | 2:57.4 | J. Alford's | |
| BOSHTAR | | | | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Burnie | fr | | | W. Borradale's | |
| BOSWORTH see UNO | | | | | | |
| BOWEN BELLS b h 1907 Abbey Bells (imp) – Yvonne | | | | | | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:47.5 | O. McCarthy | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:47.1 | O. McCarthy | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:45.6 | O. McCarthy | |
| 04.06.17 | Brighton | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.7 | P. Scarborough | |
| BOWEN BRAY Bowen Bells – unknown | | | | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 100yds | | | |
| BRACKNELL | | | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.2 | W. Spencer | D/H |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | | W. Spencer | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:34.1 | Spencer | |
| BRANDY ch g 1903 Viking – unknown | | | | | | |
| 07.06.09 | Brighton | 2 m | 300yds | 2:54.2 | F. Lewis | |

BREWSTER

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46.2 | C. Pilcher's |
| 23.05.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 50yds | 2:44.5 | C. Pilcher's |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:43.2 | C. Pilcher's |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.6 | R. Porthouse |

BRICKEY b g 1910 Lord of the Isles – Osterley mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----|-------|------|--|
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 m | 70yds | 2:59 | |
| 02.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 m | 70yds | 2:58 | |

BRIDGET BELLS b m 1910 Eagle Bells – Cleve Queen

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------|-------|--------|----------|--------------|
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | Percy Jones' |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:45 | N. Jones | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:31.5 | W. Jones | |

BRIGHT HONOUR b m 1901 Honor Bright – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:57 | Hallett Bros' |
| 25.02.11 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:56.1 | Hallett Bros' |

BRIGHT LADDIE br g 1903 Honor Bright – Trilby

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|
| 13.11.11 | New Norfolk | 2 m | fr | 2:59.3 | Hallett Bros' |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:52.4 | W. Proctor |

BRIGHT SIDES cr g 1903 Honor Bright - unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:11.5 | J. Hunt |
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 2 m | 70yds | 3:03.5 | J. Hunt |

BRILLIANT BELL b m 1913 Honest Bell – Brilliant mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|-----|----|------|---------------|
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | D. Mainwaring |
|----------|-------------------|-----|----|------|---------------|

BRILLIANT LIGHT br m 1913 Searchlight – Landama

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|----|--------|-----------|
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:43.8 | R. Loseby |
|----------|--------|-----|----|--------|-----------|

BRITISH BELLS ch h 1911 Eagle Bells – Lil 11

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 30yds | | G. Watkins |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 80yds | 2:54.6 | J. Colgrave |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:43.5 | J. Colgrave |
| 24.05.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43.5 | J. Colgrave |

BRITISH BORN b g 1912 Eagle Bells – Lady Byron

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|-------|----|--------|------------|
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06.6 | M. Pickett |
|----------|-------------------|-------|----|--------|------------|

BRONCHO b g 1909 Forest Lad – Nell by Karana (thor.)

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-----|------------|--|--|
| 14 | Rocky Cape | 2 m | 7:05 gross | | |
| 17.03.17 | Stanley | | | | |

BRONZE KING ch g 1904 King Harold – hack mare

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:39.6 | H. L. Davis' | |
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 2:38.1 | H. L. Davis' | |
| BRONZEWING MAID b m 1899 Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:00.8 | W. Baker's | |
| 03.11.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:45.3 | W. Baker's | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44 | W. Baker's | |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:41.5 | W. Baker's | |
| BROOKLYN BOY b g 1910 Lord Byron – unknown | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:06.1 | J. Graham | |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 m | 40yds | 2:57.3 | J. Graham | |
| BROWN GIRL br m 1908 Prince Byron – Sylvester | | | | | | |
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:02 | T. Moriarty's | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.5 | T. Moriarty's | |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 1 m | | 3:06 gross | O. Rattray | |
| BROWNIE (late Lone Hand) | | | | | | |
| 22.11.02 | Mowbray | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | | J. Mathieson's | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 2:36.3 | W. Ryan's | |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:50.6 | J. Mathieson's | |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 290yds | 2:51.5 | W. Ryan's | |
| BROWNIE | | | | | | |
| 30.12.03 | Devonport | 2 m | 8 sec | | Alexander's | |
| BROWNIE b g 1905 Lord Roy - Jude | | | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 10 sec | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 2 m | 46 sec | 2:51 | M. Kean's | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 2 m | 48 sec | 2:48.5 | M. Kean's | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:56.5 | H. Jones | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 200yds | 2:52.3 | H. Jones | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |
| BROWNIE | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53.3 | T. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| 28.12.19 | Wynyard | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:53.7 | C. McGrail | |
| BROWNLOCK br g aged 1918 Rex Derby – thor. Mare | | | | | | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:36.7 | R. Loseby | |
| BRUCE | | | | | | |
| 13.11.05 | Longford | 2 m | 4 sec | 2:59.2 | T. Armstrong's | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:56.9 | | |
| BRUNO | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| 12.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:47 | C .F. Cooley | |
| 22.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:48.6 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:41 | C. F. Cooley | Champion Mile |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:48.5 | A. Priest's | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:47.6 | J. Burke | |

BRYAN O'LYNN

28.12.03 Elizabeth Town fr

BUCKLAND g 1906 Valdemar – Handroyd mare
04.05.12 Risdon 1 ½ m 60yds 2:40 W. Sainsbury's

BUD br m 1908 Prince Byron – Clenso mare
29.12.14 Scottsdale 1 m fr 3:06 K. Phillips

BULLION NZ b g 1910 Harold Dillon(imp) – Boudri
14.10.16 Northall 1 ½ m fr 2:42 R. Post
31.03.17 Elwick 2 m 40yds 2:40.3 Noble

BUNN b g 1902 Lord Byron – unknown
01.01.16 Westbury 1 m 110yds R. Mitcherson
01.01.17 Westbury 1 m 80yds 2:52 R. Mitcherson

BURANITE
06.11.15 Northall 2 m 20yds 2:44.5 (Guppy's) W. Harrison

BURGER
27.12.19 Campania 1 ½ m 20yds H.W. Greig's
27.12.19 Campania

BUSTLER gr g 1888 Joseph – Lil
1899 Brighton 2:43
12.03.02 Risdon 2 m 175yds 2:59 N. Khan's
19.04.02 Risdon 2 m 275yds 2:54 J. Jackson's

BUSY BEE
01.01.14 Wynyard 1 m 10yds A. Harris

BUTLER
26.12.09 Weldsborough Clark's

BUTTERFLY ch m 1908 Directaway(imp) – unknown
30.09.16 Risdon 2 m fr 2:40 G. Treimaine's harness

BUZZARD b g 1900 Glenesk – unknown
17.03.12 Queenstown 2 m 440yds 3:03

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|
| CADDY (late A.J.D.)b g 1907 | | | | | | The Golfer - B. Tatlow's mare | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:01.6 | W. Rockliff | | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 240yds | 3:00.7 | W. Rockliff | | |
| 18.03.16 | Wynyard | 2 m | | | W. Rockliff | | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:29.4 | A. Vince | | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:30.5 | H. Terry | | |
| 03.05.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:29 | W. West | | |
| CADENA NZ | | | | | | br m 1910 | |
| General Lyons – Fleetwood mare | | | | | | | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:41 | J. Burke | | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:37 | J. Brurke | | |
| 01.12.17 | Elwick | 2 m | 30yds | 2:45.5 | Leonard | | |
| CADET | | | | | | gr g 1909 | |
| King Harold – arab mare | | | | | | | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42.2 | B. Symmons | harness | |
| CALDER BELLS | | | | | | b h 1914 | |
| Bowen Bells – Little May | | | | | | | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:45.4 | H. Hortle | | |
| CAMILLE (late Greta B) | | | | | | | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02.8 | F. Wignell's | | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:07 | F. Wignell's | on protest | |
| CANNON CLEVE | | | | | | br g 1907 | |
| Ian Cleve – Canary | | | | | | | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40.5 | A. Gibson | | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 1 m | 20yds | 2:34 | A. Gibson | | |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:36.3 | D. O'Connor | harness | |
| CANOON | | | | | | b g Roxy Jr – Mar Day | |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 3:00.2 | H. Cameron's | | |
| 17.03.09 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | H. Cameron's | | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:56 | H. Cameron's | | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:53.3 | H. Cameron's | | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:56 | H. Cameron's | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:51.3 | J. Colgrave's | | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | H. Cameron's | | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.8 | Johnson | harness | |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.8 | Johnson | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:50.6 | T. Moriarty | | |
| CARL'S PICK | | | | | | b g 1909 | |
| Piccininny – unknown | | | | | | | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44.5 | Maclory | | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:35.7 | W. Round | harness | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41 | W. Round | harness | |
| CARRIE M | | | | | | b m 1908 | |
| Mauritius (imp) – Cariola (imp) | | | | | | | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 2:47 | 60yds | Eiszele | | |

CASEY

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| 15.12.00 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02.2 | K. Ward's |
| 19.01.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 300yds | 2:57.5 | K. Ward's |
| 11.12.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:48.5 | W. Baker's |
| 01.03.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 150yds | 2:47.6 | W. Baker's |
| 29.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | W. Baker's |

CAUTION

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.6 | Mrs A. Lewis' |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|

CECIL R NZ

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---|-------|--------|-------------|
| | b g 1902 | Prince Imperial – Burlington (imp) mare | | | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | C. Sibley's |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:41.3 | C. Sibley's |
| 02.01.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:39.5 | C. Sibley's |

CERISE

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | b g 1908 | Huon Jr. - Yorkshireman mare | | | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:44 | W. Beckett's |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:41.3 | W. Baker |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:34.6 | W. Beckett's |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:37 | Daly |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 1 m | 65yds | 2:28 | R. Hughes |

CHARLIE

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|
| 25.02.11 | Deloraine | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:08.5 | |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | 3:07 | W. Scanlon's |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:43 | W. Jones |

CHARLIE M. (tr)

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------|
| | b g 1911 | Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley | | | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 2 m | 10yds | 2:34.3 | S. Schofield |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.4 | S. Schofield |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:33.9 | S. Schofield |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | fr | 2:36.4 | Gibson |

CHARLIE MAC

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---|-------|--------|-----------|
| | b g 1911 | Hamlin Huon – Kapo by King of the Grove | | | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | Kingston |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | fr | 2:40 | A. Gibson |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:30.6 | A. Gibson |

CHARM

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|----|------|--------------|
| | blk h 1906 | Young Charmer – pony mare | | | |
| 22.11.13 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:55 | J. Reardon's |

CHESTER

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|----------------|
| | | Childe Harold - | | | |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:52.5 | J. Gallagher's |
| 02.03.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:45.2 | H. Gallahar's |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:43.3 | J. Gallahar's |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:48.1 | F. Gallagher's |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | | Iles' | |
| 03.06.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 60yds | 2:50.2 | Iles' | |
| CHIEFTAIN JR. | ch g 1907 | Chieftain – Burless | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:33.9 | McCoy | |
| 06.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:42.6 | W. Round | |
| CHILDE OSTERLEY | blk g 1912 | Rothschild colt – Grey Hawk mare | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | W. Ride | |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 10yds | 2:41.3 | W. Ride | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 35yds | 2:43.1 | W. Ride | |
| CHIMELEIGH | b g 1913 | Christmas Chimes – Dinah | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Colebrook | 2 m | fr | 3:41.5 | C. Morrison | |
| 26.12.19 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:48.5 | Campbell's | saddle only |
| CHIPS | | | | | | |
| 26.12.99 | Elwick | 2 ½ m | 60 sec | | Morley's | |
| 01.01.00 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | | H. Ingarsoll's | |
| CHLORIDE | | | | | | |
| 11.11.01 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | J. Llewellyn's | |
| 08.11.05 | Zeehan | 2 m | 100yds | 3:41.5 | A. Headland's | |
| 02.01.08 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:47 gross | | |
| CHLORINE | br m 1900 | Judge Huon – Lynn of Lynn mare | | | | |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:49.5 | E. Kimberley's | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.8 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 28.05.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 50yds | 2:49.5 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:44.6 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:43 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:40.9 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:42.6 | C. Pritchard's | |
| CINDERS | blk g | 1912 | Piccaninny – Dollettie | | | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40.1 | Daly | |
| CIS HALL | ch m 1907 | Foxall – Valley Girl | | | | |
| 27.03.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52.5 | C. Bealey's | |
| C. J. R. | b g 1905 | Prince Charmer – Era colt mare | | | | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.8 | Master M. Armott's | |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:44 | M. Amott's | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 170yds | 2:40.5 | M. Amott's | |
| CLANAY | b m | Lord Byron – Miss Linne | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|---|--------|--------|----------------|---------------------|--|
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58 | A. Page's | | |
| CLAREDON | b g 1905 | Claredo – Osterley mare | | | | | |
| 03.06.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 140yds | 2:55 | Metcalf's | | |
| 22.02.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:41.3 | Cockshutt | | |
| CLARENCE | | | | | | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 3:22.5 | J. Kavanach's | | |
| CLARKE | blk g 1911 | Clarke McKinney (imp) – Duchess by Honest Harry | | | | | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:35.6 | W. Jones | | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:31.2 | W. Jones | | |
| 15.03.19 | Weldsborough | | 1 m | 220yds | 2:43 | | |
| CLASSIC NZ | blk g 1902 | Imperious – Ipswich | | | | | |
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 2 m | 140yds | 2:45.3 | J. Mead's | | |
| CLEVE DON | br g 1904 | Don Cleve – Black Bess | | | | | |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.1 | G. Poxon | | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:53 | G. Poxon | harness | |
| CLIFFBELL (tr) | ch g 1910 | Clifford King – Belle | | | | | |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53 | A. Freeman | | |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:38.9 | A. Freeman | | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:38 | A. Freeman | Trotters H'cap | |
| 25.10.19 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:30.7 | A. Freeman | | |
| CLIFFORD KING | b h 1902 | King Harold -Bundoora (thor) mare | | | | | |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:31.8 | | | |
| 23.07.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | Moore Bros' | | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:42 | Moore Bros' | | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:36 | Pilcher | | |
| CLIFF HUON | br g 1912 | Fritz Huon – B. Short's mare | | | | | |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:44 | S. Harris | | |
| CLOWEY | b m 1907 | Glenesk – Bamberry | | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:57.7 | Bracelet H'cap | Miss Maggie Hardman | |
| This race was restricted to lady riders,nine started. First meeting at Elphin s/grounds | | | | | | | |
| CLYDE ELLESMERE | blk g 1910 | Clyedo – Lady Ellesmere | | | | | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:46.6 | C. Smith | | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41 | W. Smith | | |
| COADWOOD | ch m 1908 | Ribbonwood – Pocahontas | | | | | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:38.7 | A. Malcolm | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| COCKY GOLFER | b h 1909 | The Golfer – Fairy | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:58.5 | E. Beveridge | |
| COLENSO | blk g 1906 | Judge Huon – Jack the Lad mare | | | | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:44.7 | K. Ward's | |
| 21.11.08 | Sorell | 2 m | 20yds | 2:46.1 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:42.8 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 m | 35yds | 2:43.5 | E. Lampkin's | Electric Mile |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.3 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.8 | | |
| COLLEEN DIANA | | | | | | |
| 01.07.99 | Elphin | 2 m | 45 sec | 3:12.5 | Hoggett's | |
| COME AGAIN | b g 1904 | Valdemar – unknown | | | | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:16.7 | | |
| 09.08.13 | Queenstown | 1 m | 150yds | 3:16 | G. Burton | |
| COMEDIAN | b h 1914 | Lulu Boy – Phyllis | | | | |
| 01.12.17 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:45.5 | Leonard | |
| 26.12.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 3:50.4gross | | |
| COMEDY LAD | | | | | | |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | A. Woods | |
| COMEDY KING | b h 1907 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Queenstown | 1 m | 200yds | 3:27.5 | | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 2 m | 400yds | 3:11.3 | R. Bird | |
| COMMODORE | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 3:02.6 | Fisher's | |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 3:00.5 | Fisher's | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:00.5 | Fisher's | |
| 02.01.15 | St Mary's | | | | W. Lohrey's | |
| COMMOTION | br g aged 1918 | Osterley – Maggie | | | | |
| 22.02.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:32.8 | R. Post | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:39.1 | Rodzynski | |
| COMPEER (tr) | blk g 1908 | Judge Huon – Sultan mare | | | | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:48.3 | H. Jones | |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:44.6 | W. Jones | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:37.4 | J. Moriarty | |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:38.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| CON | ch g aged 1912 | Valdemar – unknown | | | | |
| 17.03.12 | Queenstown | 1 m | 175yds | 3:35.5 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 m | 20yds | 3:00.8 | | |
| CONNIE | ro m | 1908 | The Golfer – Nell | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:13 | S. Caswell's | |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:03.1 | S. Caswell's | |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 2 m | 40yds | 2:54.6 | S. Caswell | |
| COONELLA | gr m | 1911 | Coonie – Rebel Child mare | | | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 5yds | 2:40.7 | J. Burke | |
| CORAL | | | | | | |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:22.5 | Oates' | |
| COUNTESS | | | | | | |
| 13.02.01 | Strahan | 2 m | 35yds | | J. Woodward's | |
| COUNTESS | blk m | aged 1914 | Lord Byron – Gipsy | | | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:09.1 | C. Bryan's | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 80yds | 2:50.2 | R. Bryan's | |
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | W. Bryan's | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:54.1 | J. Coombe's | |
| 22.04.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:54.5 | Bryan | |
| COUNT PERI | b h | 1912 | Peri Huon – Countess | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | fr | 2:42.2 | W. Cordell | |
| COUNTRY LAD | b g | 1908 | Charmer – arab mare (J. McConnon's) | | | |
| 18.05.18 | Richmond | 2 m | 55yds | 3:02.4 | A. Malcolm | 30 starters |
| COUNTRY LASS | ch m | aged 1907 | | | | |
| 25.10.99 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | fr | 3:16 | W. Gatehouse's | |
| 17.03.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 20 sec | 3:04.6 | | |
| 31.03.02 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | | J. Haydon's | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 300yds | 2:50 | E. Newitt's | |
| C. P. | b g | 1907 | Peri Huon – Ruby | | | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:44 | W. West | |
| CRAB APPLE | gr m | 1906 | Our Boy – Bluey | | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.8 | A. Thomas | |
| CREAMY | | | | | | |
| 14.11.04 | Longford | 2 m | 8 sec in front | 3:11.5 | Robinson's | |
| CREAMY HUON | cr m | 1906 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 10.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.4 | E. Johnston's | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:46 | E. Johnston's | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|----------------------|------|--|
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:38.4 | Vince | harness | | |
| CREEPING JANE gr m F.C.G. (roadster) – Maud by Snowden | | | | | | | | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:08.6 | Whelan's | | | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 3:05.5 | Whelan's | | | |
| 22.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 3:02 | Whelan's | | | |
| CROWN | | | | | | | | |
| 08.04.01 | Sorell | 2 m | 300yds | 2:56.5 | C.Turner's | | | |
| 08.04.01 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 2:48.8 | C.Turner's | | | |
| CULLEN MCKINNEY gr g 1910 Clarke McKinney (imp) – Bronte mare | | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 m | 170yds | 2:59.8 | F. Burgess' | | | |
| CURRY b g 1910 King George – Daisy bred on King Island | | | | | | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:52 | A. Young's | | | |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:47.5 | L. Moriarty | | | |
| DAGMOOR VILLA NZ ch g 1909 Wild Valia – Miss Dagmoor | | | | | | | | |
| 13.11.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:51.6 | J. Laskey's | 1 st meet | TAJC | |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.7 | Malcolm | | | |
| DAISY | | | | | | | | |
| 07.06.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:07 | H.Rowland's | | | |
| 16.05.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | H.Rowland's | | | |
| DAISY b m 1913 Pickwick – Daisy B | | | | | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:45.5 | C. Peck | | | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 25yds | 2:39.9 | C. Peck | | | |
| DALLAS Len Heart - | | | | | | | | |
| 17.01.00 | Risdon | 2 m | 4 sec | 3:05 | G. Davis | owner/ rider | | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 20 sec | 3:11.1 | G. Davis | | | |
| DAN ALTO br h 1906 Dixie Alto(imp) – Flirt | | | | | | | | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:50.2 | A. Gibson's | | | |
| 09.11.12 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 3:25.3 | A. Gibson's | | | |
| 09.11.12 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 400yds | | A. Gibson's | | | |
| 11.11.12 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 200yds | 2:51.2 | A. Gibson's | | | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.8 | A. Gibson's | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:38.9 | A. Gibson's | | | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:40 | W. Martin | | | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:32.4 | W. Martin | | | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 2 m | 65yds | 2:34.4 | W. Martin | | | |
| DANDY b g | | | | | | | | |
| 08.07.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 44 sec | 2:55.2 | C. Yeates' | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 15.07.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 50 sec | 3:02.8 | C. Yeates' | |
| DANDY HUON b g 1907 Judge Huon – Duchess | | | | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | A. Williams' | |
| 26.12.14 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:47 | A. Williams' | |
| 01.01.16 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:41.5 | A. Williams | |
| 21.04.19 | Brighton | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:39.1 | A. Williams | N.N.R.C. |
| DANDY PATCH blk h 1909 Dan Patch – Investra (imp) | | | | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:36.4 | J. D. Peters | harness |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 1 m | 50yds | 2:32.7 | J. D. Peters | harness |
| 04.05.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 70yds | | | 2nd |
| 26.05.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 110yds | 2:34.4 | J. D. Peters | |
| 27.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 145yds | | | 2nd |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 120yds | 2:27.5 | | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 210yds | | | 2 nd Easter Cup btn 1yd. |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:26.3 | W. Jones | Challenge Plate |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:26.5 | W. Jones | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 140yds | | | 3rd |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 9 fur | 140yds | | W. Jones | 2 nd beaten 1 yd |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | W. Jones | 2 nd beaten 2yds |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 120yds | 2:24 | F. Makepeace | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 230yds | | W. Jones | 2nd |
| DAN HUON Judge Huon – Len Rose (imp) mare | | | | | | |
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:09.6 | | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 3:11 | S. McGann's | |
| DAPHNE b m 1912 Judge Huon colt – Hark | | | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 80yds | 2:50.3 | C. Standage | |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 35yds | 2:48 | C. Standage | |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 55yds | 2:41.5 | C. Standage | |
| DAPHNE ALMONT b m 1908 Almont – Dagmar | | | | | | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | W. Lester | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:35.5 | W. Earl | |
| 31.03.17 | Elwick | 2 m | 30yds | 2:33.7 | W. Earl | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:31.1 | W. Round | |
| DARKIE (late Judge) b h | | | | | | |
| 23.09.99 | Mowbray | 1 m | 15 sec | | J. Atkinson's | |
| DARKIE blk g aged 1901 | | | | | | |
| 22.03.00 | Risdon | 2 m | 30 sec | 2:59 | J. Mead's | |
| 18.04.00 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 50 sec | 2:55.8 | J. Mead's | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30 sec | 2:56 | J. Mead's | |
| 03.11.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 3:04.6 | J. Mead's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|--------|------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 03.11.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 50 sec | 3:01.2 | J. Mead's | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:42.6 | J. Mead's | d/h with Manton |
| 13.12.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 2:50 | J. Mead's | |
| DARKIE blk g aged 1910 Judge Huon – A. Brewer's mare | | | | | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 280yds | 3:01 | A. Brewer | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 30yds | 3:06.5 | P. Scarborough's | |
| DARKWOOD NZ blk g 1900 Blackwood Abdallah (imp) – unknown | | | | | | |
| 01.01.07 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | fr | 2:45.9 | F. Peet's | |
| 01.01.09 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | F. Peet's | |
| DARTER NZ blk g A 1907 Vermont Patchen - unknown | | | | | | |
| 04.05.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 220yds | 2:53 | G. Walters' | |
| 12.04.09 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 260yds | 3:01.9 | E. Cawthrey's | |
| DASH br g 1908 Polo 11 – Glenesk mare | | | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Burnie | 1 m | | | A. Rubock's | |
| DASHAWAY b h 1906 Directaway (imp) – Dolly | | | | | | |
| 10.11.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.6 | H. Heeps | |
| DAVEY | | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Brighton | 2 m | 370yds | 2:50.9 | C. Turner's | |
| 17.03.12 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 100yds | 2:56 | J. Gatenby's | |
| DAWN | | | | | | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:08.6 | Reynolds' | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 3:05 | Reynolds' | |
| DAWN ch m 1907 Glenroy – unknown | | | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:15.3 | G. D. Luck's | |
| DAWN G. | | | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | 2 m | 145yds | 2:46.5 | Porthouse | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.1 | Porthouse | |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39 | Porthouse | |
| DELPHINI | | | | | | |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.6 | A. Monk | |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | A. Monk | |
| 04.06.17 | Brighton | 2 m | | 5:26 gross | R. Porthouse | |
| DENIS MOUNIE b g 1903 Valdemar – Lord Cleveland mare | | | | | | |
| 12.03.08 | Burnie | 2 m | | 6:34 gross | J. Atkinson (rider) | |
| 18.03.08 | Latrobe | 2 m | 100yds | | J. Pearce (rider) | |
| 27.12.09 | Burnie | 2 m | 10 sec | 2:59.8 | J. Pearce's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| 29.12.11 | Burnie | 2 m | 240yds | | J. Pearce's | |
| 29.12.11 | Burnie | 1 m | 120yds | 3:03 | J. Pearce's | |
| 29.12.11 | Burnie | 2 m | 240yds | 2:57.5 | J. Pearce's | |
| 13.03.12 | Wynyard | | 290yds | | J. Pearce | |
| 14.03.12 | Burnie | 2 m | 280yds | | J. Pearce | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42.7 | Pilkington | |
| DERWENT | | | | | | |
| 10.11.02 | Zeehan | 2 m | 70yds | 3:33.5 | J. Johnson's | |
| 13.04.03 | Zeehan | 2 m | 50yds | 3:26.5 | M.Fitzgerald's | |
| 10.11.07 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | Connolley's | |
| DERWENT | | | | | | |
| 06.11.15 | ch g 1906 Northall | Valdemar – unknown 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | A. Wilton | |
| DERWENT DIRECT | | | | | | |
| 25.12.15 | ch m 1911 Burnie | Bendigo Direct – Derwent (Astell's) 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:37.5 | H. Graham | |
| 19.04.19 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | 2:40.5 | F. Astell's | |
| DEWFALL | | | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | ch m 1915 Pioneer | Prince Patchen - thor. mare | | 25 sec | W. Jones | |
| DEXTER | | | | | | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:52 | D.Cameron's | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:55.3 | M.Cameron's | |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:42.3 | A.Priest's | |
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.8 | A.Priest's | |
| DEXTER BOY | | | | | | |
| 26.10.18 | ch g 1912 Elwick | Dexter – unknown 2 m | fr | 2:42.5 | A. Gibson | |
| 14.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:39.2 | A. Gibson | |
| 09.06.19 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:34.5 | A. Gibson | on protest |
| 20.12.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 5yds | 2:35.5 | A. Gibson | |
| DIAL RANGE | | | | | | |
| 01.01.19 | ch h 1908 Longford | Lord Byron – A. Bakes ch m 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:41.1 | C. Bryant | |
| DIANA | | | | | | |
| 18.3.16 | Wynyard | unknown pedigree 1 m | | 3:20.4 gross | J. Terry | |
| DIANA WHIPS | | | | | | |
| 19.04.19 | b m 1910 Elphin | Willie Whips – Dixie Anna 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.6 | Caswell | |
| DICK | | | | | | |
| 19.09.14 | b g 1907 Northall | Judge Huon – Noondoo mare 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39 | W. Woodham | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:52.5 | W. West | |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:38.8 | W. West | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------------------|----------|
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 m | 50yds | 2:47.8 | W. West | | |
| DICK ALTO (later KYANA) ch h 1908 Dixie Alto(imp) – Elsie O. | | | | | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.6 | R. Bailey | | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:31.2 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:24.2 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:26.1 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:31.5 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:27.6 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:25 | S. Schofield | harness | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:25.5 | S. Schofield | | |
| DICK HUON br h 1912 Fitz Huon – Elsie O. | | | | | | | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:54 | A. Reid | | |
| DICK TURPIN blk h 1904 Young Burlington – unknown | | | | | | | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | H. Davis' | | |
| DICTATOR b g 1908 Emulater – Portsea mare | | | | | | | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37 | R. Porthouse | harness | |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:34.5 | F. Daly | | |
| 01.01.18 | Brighton | 2 m | 80yds | 2:35.9 | Daly | | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:31.5 | Daly | harness | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:33.7 | W. Round | harness | |
| DILGER | | | | | | | |
| 27.03.18 | Winnaleah | 1m | | | | | |
| DINAH ROSE b m 1902 Judge Huon – Torchlight mare | | | | | | | |
| 13.01.09 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 20yds | 3:02.5 | D. McKay's | | |
| 17.03.09 | Evandale | 2 m | 105yds | | D. McKay's | | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:48.9 | D. McKay's | | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45 | A. Brewer's | | |
| 17.03.11 | Latrobe | 2 m | 150yds | | | | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:47 | Moriarty's | | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:44.7 | Oakley's | | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:39.5 | | | |
| DINNY DALY b g 1909 Dixie Daly – Vanety | | | | | | | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:42 | G. Wallace | harness | 14.10.16 |
| | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:38 | G. Wallace | harness | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | G. Wallace | harness | |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:39.2 | J. Wilson | harness only race | |
| 13.10.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:42.9 | G. Wallace | | |
| DIRECT br h 1914 Direct Marvin – unknown | | | | | | | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 m | fr | 3:01 | H. Newton | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| 04.01.19 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:48 | H. Newton | | |
| DIRECT BELLS | b m 1912 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Directress (imp) | | | | | |
| 09.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | | 2:33 | W. Harrison | | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:32.9 | W. Harrison | harness | |
| DIRECT MARVIN | br h 1909 | Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Directess (imp) | | | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:01.3 | H. Newton's | | |
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:51 | H. Newton's | | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:43.4 | J. Moriarty | | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 50yds | 2:30.9 | H. Newton's | | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 2 m | 140yds | 2:30.6 | R. Porthouse | | |
| 01.02.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 130yds | 2:27 | F. Newton's | 150 sov. Elwick Plate | |
| DIRECT METAL | br g 1913 | Direct Jim – Metal B. | | | | | |
| 20.12.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 30yds | 2:38.3 | Hepburn | on protest | |
| DIXIE | b g 1911 | Dixie Daly – Harold Childe mare | | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:54.5 | A. Borley | harness | |
| 28.04.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:44.6 | A. Borley | unhopped only race | |
| 15.01.19 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | | 36yds | F. Kelly's | | |
| 25.01.19 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | F. Kelly | 23 starters | |
| 21.04.19 | Bothwell | 2 m | 70yds | 2:53.1 | F. Kelly | | |
| DIXIE BOY | blk g 1905 | Dixie Alto(imp) – Mischief | | | | | |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:43 | J. Colgrave's | | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:01.3 | J. Colgrave's | | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 1 m | 70yds | 2:49 | J. Colgrave's | Electric Mile | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.5 | J. Colgrave's | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 180yds | 2:55 | J. Colgrave's | Flying Mile | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:31 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:37 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.5 | W. West Jr. | | |
| DIXIE COON | b g 1909 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Lucy | | | | | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:04.6 | A. Silverman's | | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 45yds | 2:58.3 | A. Silverman's | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53 | A. Silverman's | | |
| DIXIE LAND | br g 1910 | Dixie Daly – The Gift | | | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:49.6 | R. Woodham | | |
| 17.06.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.1 | W. Sweeney | | |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:35.7 | H. Terry | | |
| 07.10.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:32.6 | H. Terry | | |
| DIXIE'S WYNN | ch m 1910 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Winnie V. | | | | | |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44 | J. Ashwood | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|---------|
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:39.3 | W. Round | |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 2 m | 50yds | 2:40.8 | W. Round | |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:35.7 | W. Round | harness |
| DIXIE TRACEY | b h 1905 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Rosey Tracey | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:49 | A. Gibson | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:36.2 | A. Gibson | |
| DOCTOR | gr g 1906 | Huon Jr. - unknown | | | | |
| 13.12.13 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:52.8 | A. Vince's | |
| 05.04.15 | Sorell | 2 m | 210yds | 2:41.7 | V. Oakley | |
| DOLL B. | br m 1908 | Brownhill – P. Murdoch's thor. mare | | | | |
| 18.05.18 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:59.1 | Nevin | |
| DOLLY | m | Prince Harold - unknown | | | | |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | | Scott's | |
| 24.04.05 | Sorell | 2 m | 220yds | 2:51 | F. Rule's | |
| 24.04.05 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 315yds | 2:52.8 | F. Rule's | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:51.5 | F. Rule's | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:41.5 | F. Rule's | |
| 20.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:39 | H. Rule's | |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.8 | A. Cooley's | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:44.2 | A. Cooley's | |
| DOLLY | | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10 sec | 2:54.6 | J. R. Abott's | |
| DOLLY | | | | | | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 3:37 | W. Jones' | |
| DOLLY ALTO | ch m 1908 | Red Alto – Devon mare | | | | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:51.6 | Turner | |
| DOLLY B | b m 1904 | Honor Bright – unknown | | | | |
| 22.02.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | fr | | G. Emery's | |
| DOLLY BERLIN | | | | | | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:50.6 | W. Alexander's | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.6 | W. Alexander's | |
| 07.04.06 | Elwick | 1 m | 140yds | 2:49 | W. Alexander's | |
| DOLLY BRIGHT | ch m 1905 | Honor Bright – Dolly | | | | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45 | Hallett Bros' | |
| DOLLY GREY | gr m 1904 | Hambletonian Bell Boy – unknown | | | | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:59.1 | F. Wignell's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:55.5 | F. Wignell's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52.6 | F. Wignell's | |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:51.2 | F. Wignell's | |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:47.3 | F. Wignell's | |
| 24.04.09 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 220yds | 2:50.6 | V. Oakley | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:39 | F. Wignell's | Electric Mile |

DOLLY GREY
02.01.05 Stanley unknown pedigree J. Emmerton's

DOLLY HUON b m 1910 Judge Huon – Dolly
22.07.16 Burnie 1 ½ m 30yds 2:57.6 G. Lowe
26.12.16 Burnie 1 ½ m fr

DOLLYLAND NZ b m 1899 Berlin Doll – Minnie
21.01.11 Huonville 2 m 180yds
12.04.13 Huonville 2 m 80yds A. Harris'
23.11.13 Northall 1 ½ m 30yds 2:37 A. Harris'

DOLLY M ch m 1902 Brazil – Caratacus mare
11.12.09 Sorell 2 m 220yds 2:52.3 A. Adcock's
27.12.10 Risdon 2 m 40yds 2:53.5 Smith's
14.01.11 Risdon 2 m 100yds 2:50.3 Smith's

DOLLY V.
09.08.13 Westbury 1 ½ m 30yds 3:10.3

DOLLY VARDON b m 1907 Judge Huon – unknown
09.08.13 Westbury 1 ½ m 120yds 3:20.6 L. Heazlewood o/r

DON
13.4.18 Cygnet Sports Club 1 ½ m 20yds 3:25.5 W. Dance

DON D. b g 1913 Don Huon – unknown
08.02.18 Risdon 1 m fr 2:43 A. Harris
30.03.18 Sorell 1 ½ m 5yds 2:43.3 T. Harris

DON HUON b h 1907 Huon Chief – unknown
03.08.12 Risdon 1 ½ m 80yds 2:42.8 E. Harris'
01.01.14 Brighton 2 m 20yds 2:38 E. Harris
11.03.16 Burnie 1 ½ m 15yds 3:11.8

DON MAURITUS b h 1913 Mauritius (imp) – Honest Nell
29.11.19 Elwick 2 m fr 2:35 H. Terry

DON PEDRO b h 1912 Mauritius (imp) – Miss Vera Chapel

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:44.5 | W. Harrison | |
| 31.01.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.3 | J. Ashwood | harness only |
| 15.03.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | 30yds | 2:41.7 | J. Ashwood | harness |
| DON VALLEY | | | | | | |
| | gr h 1908 | Dandy Burke – unknown | | | | |
| 07.03.14 | Burnie | 1 m | fr | | M. Sullivan's | |
| 07.03.14 | Burnie | 2 m | 40yds | | M. Sullivan's | |
| 03.04.15 | Devonport | 2 m | 80yds | 2:59.5 | J. Sullivan's | |
| DOREEN | | | | | | |
| | b m 1898 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 165yds | 3:35 | | dead heat |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 20yds | 2:59.5 | R. Coffin | |
| 17.04.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | 3:07.3 | | |
| DOROTHY | | | | | | |
| 22.10.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:55.5 | Page's | |
| DOT | | | | | | |
| | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Burnie | | | | W. Alexander's | |
| DOT | | | | | | |
| | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 1 ½ m | 25yds | | R. Groomridge's | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 1 m | 100yds | | R. Groomridge's | |
| DOUBTFUL | | | | | | |
| | | General Tracey - unknown | | | | |
| 09.12.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:41.5 | W. Monks' | |
| 19.01.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:54.5 | W. Monks' | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 5:46 gross | | won on protest |
| 11.12.09 | Sorell | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.5 | A. M. Cooley's | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:47.5 | W. Martin | first meet |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:42 | | |
| DOWNFALL | | | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Fingal | 2 m | 150yds | 2:59.7 | M.Coghlan's | |
| DO YOU KNOW | | | | | | |
| | b g 1888 | Panic (thor.) - Dolly | | | | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:06 | King's | |
| DRUMMER (late King James) | | | | | | |
| | | Berlin - Polly | | | | |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:59 | King's | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.6 | King's | |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:59 | A. Priest's | |
| DUCHESS | | | | | | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | fr | | Elmer's | |
| 05.11.04 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 3:05 | Elmer's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| DUFFY | br g 1912 | Waterloo – Our Boy mare | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 2 m | 6:24 gross | | A. Lawson | |
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 2 m | 6:54.6 gross | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 2 m | 6:45 gross | | | |
| DUMPY | b g 1906 | Willie Whips – Bronzie | | | | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:34.6 | W. Porthouse | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:31 | Connelly's | |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:39.3 | Porthouse | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:33 | Porthouse | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:30 | Porthouse | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:29.7 | Connelly's | |
| DUTCHMAN | | | | | | |
| 30.09.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:54.2 | A.O'Conner's | |
| EAGLE BELLS | ch h 1907 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Eaglette | | | | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:52.6 | J. D. Peters | dead heat |
| 09.08.13 | Westbury | 1 m | 280yds | 2:53.7 | J. D. Peters | Electric mile |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:42 | W. Jones | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:37.9 | W. Jones | |
| EARLY BIRD | b g 1913 | Don Huon – Bess | | | | |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.5 | A. Harris | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | A. Harris | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:37.5 | S. Harris | |
| EARLY DAWN NZ | br g aged 1914 | Sacrameto – Eos | | | | |
| 27.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:42 | J. Stubb Jr | |
| ECHO | | | | | | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:50.6 | J. Mayne's | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:43.1 | H. Moore's | |
| 26.12.07 | Richmond | 2 m | 180yds | NTT | F. Andrew's | |
| ECHO | b g 1909 | The Golfer - Nancy | | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:02 | | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | L. Smith's | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40 | H. R. Jones' | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | W. Clear | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:33.3 | W. Clear | |
| EDELLA | b m 1906 | Huon Chief – unknown | | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47.1 | L. Rollins' | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.1 | W. Porthouse (rider) | |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.8 | L. Rowlands' | |

EILEEN

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|-----|-------|------|--------------|-------------|
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | L. Porter | |
| 03.11.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | 10yds | 2:58 | T. Berechree | Emu Bay R/C |

ELAINE

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|--|
| 13.10.17 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:47 | J. Moriarty | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:39.9 | J. Moriarty | |

ELLA

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|--|
| 14.06.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 10yds | 3:01 | H. Newton's | |
| 20.05.14 | Westbury | 1 m | 80yds | 2:59.7 | H. Newton's | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.8 | | |

ELMO

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 03.01.14 | Ulverstone | 2 m | fr | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 3:00.6 | R. H. Smith | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |

ELMO MAID

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--|---------|--|
| 26.12.16 | Derby | 1 m | 140yds | | C. Peck | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | | C. Peck | |

ELMWOOD

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|------------|--|
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.3 | Daly | |
| 15.11.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | | C. Menzies | |

ELSIE ALTO

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|--|
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.4 | | |
| 26.02.16 | Elwick | | 90yds | | Summers' | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 220yds | 2:46.8 | Wilson | |
| 09.02.18 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:32.7 | Wilson | |
| 01.04.18 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:31.4 | W. West | |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 185yds | 2:27.7 | W. Jones | |

ELSIE HUON

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|----|--------|-------------|--|
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49.3 | C. E. Oates | |
|----------|----------|-------|----|--------|-------------|--|

ELSIE M

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|--|
| 12.11.06 | New Norfolk | 2 ¼ m | 50yds | 2:58.4 | H. Moore's | |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:53.3 | H. Moore's | |
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 3:12.4 | | |

ELSIE PATCH (Sad Heart)

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|-------|------|------------|--|
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52 | E. Ledwell | |
|----------|--------|-----|-------|------|------------|--|

EMMIE ELECT

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----|--------|--------------|-------------|--|
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 2 m | | 6:11.6 gross | C. McKenzie | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 2 m | 320yds | 2:57.7 | C. McKenzie | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:34 gross | | |
| EMO | b g 1909 | Brilliant – Lord of Linne mare | | | | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 2:58 | A. Davis | |
| 07.07.17 | Elwick | 1 m | 20yds | 2:58.4 | A. Davis | |
| EMPRESS | | | | | | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 3:00.5 | W. Monks' | |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:04.6 | | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 3:07 | J. Loring's | |
| ENDOR ROSE | gr m | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | |
| 24.05.00 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 25 sec | 3:00 | W. Harrison's | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 3 m | 42 sec | 2:55.6 | W. Harrison's | |
| 12.03.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 75yds | 2:50 | W. Harrison's | |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | | W. Harrison's | |
| ENDOWMENT (late Jerry) | | | | | | |
| 18.06.06 | Stanley | 2 m | fr | | A. Ratten's | |
| 17.03.07 | Stanley | 2m | fr | 3:21.5 | A. Ratteri's | |
| ENID ALTO | b m 1907 | Dixie Alto (imp) – Molly Whips | | | | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.8 | | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:42.9 | A. Gibson's | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:46.2 | W. Round | |
| ERIC B | | | | | | |
| 01.01.07 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 45yds | 3:00.6 | E. Newitt's | |
| 02.03.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:53 | E. Newitt's | |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:52 | E. Newitt's | |
| ESCAPE | b g 1911 | Berlinwood – Canary | | | | |
| 01.01.18 | Brighton | 2 m | 60yds | 2:40.5 | A. Malcolm | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:38.6 | A. Malcolm | |
| 26.10.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 90yds | 2:30.7 | A. Malcolm | |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 2 m | 85yds | 2:29.5 | A. Malcolm | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 9 fur | 120yds | 2:28.4 | A. Malcolm | |
| ETHELYN | | Judge Huon - unknown | | | | |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | Turner's | |
| EVA | gr m 1903 | Len Heart – hack mare | | | | |
| 19.11.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 3:04 | Taylor's | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | 160yds | 3:07 | W. Wenn's | NTTC 1 st meet |
| EVA BELLS | ch m 1913 | Charming Bells – Eva | | | | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 10yds | 2:47.5 | Hunter | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| EVA M. | br m | Kaiser Huon – Vancleve (imp) mare | | | |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:04.3 | Watson & Taylor's |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:32.5 | J. Burke |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:31.5 | J. Burke |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
| EVA W | b m 1906 | King Harold – Nancy | | | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | W. Wenn's |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 280yds | 2:57.5 | W. Wenn's |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:44.5 | W. Porthouse |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:43.5 | J. Moriarty |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 80yds | 2:43.8 | L. Moriarty |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|
| FAILURE | | | | | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.5 | T. Phillips' |
| 03.06.07 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:50.6 | T. Phillips' |
| .11.07 | Richmond (vic) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| FAIR NELL | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 04.04.14 | Sheffield | 2 m | 50yds | 3:01.5 | Cooper |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|--|-------|--------|------------|
| FAIRY TRACEY | b m 1907 | Governor Tracey – Kate by Albert(thor) | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:58.9 | E. Hardman |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------------------------|----|------|-----------|
| FAITH | b m 1911 | Little Wonder – Alice Harold | | | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | F. Layton |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|
| FALSE IMPRESSION | | | | | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 3:33.3 | Mrs. W.Lewis' |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------|-------|--|--|
| FAUGH A BALLAGE | | | | | |
| 21.01.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 20yds | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------------|-------|--------|----------|
| FAY | b m 1903 | Huon Chief – unknown | | | |
| 14.11.10 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 40yds | 3:06.3 | Piesse's |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------------------------|-------|--------|----------|
| FEARLESS | b m 1901 | Lord Byron – Nancy (Viney's) | | | |
| 15.11.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 m | 60yds | 2:56.5 | H. Viney |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| FEARLESS A. | b m 1901 | Judge Huon – Venus by Lord of Linne | | | |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:07.3 | E. A. Pickett's |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 160yds | 3:13.8 | E. A. Pickett's |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 3:11 | E. Pickett's |
| 01.01.15 | Devonport | 2 m | 20yds | 2:48.2 | M. Pickett |

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| FEDERATION | b h 1913 | W. W. Estill(imp) – Honor Bright | | | |
|------------|----------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|--------|----------------|---|
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.8 | Graham | unhopped race |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:38.3 | S. Mathieson | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 55yds | 2:29.6 | W. West | |
| FENTON BOY | b g 1902 | Don Cleve - | unknown | | | |
| 29.09.06 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.7 | W. McBean's | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:51.3 | C. Bolton's | |
| FICHU NZ | b g 1899 | Honest Wilkes – | B. B. | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:46 | T. Amott's | |
| 23.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:46.9 | Daley | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:31.6 | F. Turner | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.1 | W. Round | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:36.2 | W. Round | |
| FIDGET | b g 1905 | Don Cleve – | thor. Mare | | | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 15yds | 3:07.8 | V. Berkshire's | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 36yds | 2:47 | W. Martin | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.7 | W. Martin | |
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:51.6 | E. Lampkin | |
| FIND OUT | | | | | | |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:11.3 | Davis' | |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:03 | Davis' | |
| FINLAY M | b g 1905 | Quintore – | Kitty | | | |
| 08.05.15 | Northall | 2 m | 140yds | 2:48 | T. Nicholls' | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 2 m | 140yds | 2:39.1 | R. Woodham | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:36.5 | V. Oakley | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 2 m | 50yds | 2:45.8 | V. Oakley | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:35.7 | V. Oakley | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:31.8 | Cordell | |
| FIREFLY | | | | | | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:13.3 | C. Turner's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 3:11 | C. Turner's | |
| FIRST BELL NZ | ch m aged 1914 | Bell Boy – | unknown | | | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | A. Finnigen's | |
| FIRST CUT | gr g 1902 | unknown | | | | |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 1 m | 50yds | 3:56.2 | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney Q.T.C.'s 1 st meet |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:45.3 | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 2 m | 170yds | | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney |
| 10.11.09 | Queenstown | 1 m | 160yds | | H. Turner's | rider Edward "Ned" Delaney |
| 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | H. Turner's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 10yds | 3:10.8 | | |
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 1 m | 100yds | 3:05.6 | | |
| 15.03.13 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 222yds | 3:13.6 | | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 5:01.6 gross | F. Powell | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 4:57.4 | F. Powell | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 5:41 gross | | | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 5:24 gross | | | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 360yds | | | 2 nd |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 m | 210yds | 3:12.7 | F. Powell | |
| 01.01.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 285yds | | F. Powell | |
| FIRST TRY | | | | | | |
| 04.04.04 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 30 sec | 3:01.5 | Turner's | |
| FITZ HUON | | | | | | |
| | br h | 1903 | Huon Jr. - Lady Harold | | | |
| 25.06.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46 | H. Rowe's | |
| 25.06.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:45.5 | H. Rowe's | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:42 | H. Rowe's | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:37.7 | R. Woodham | |
| FITZROY | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1904 | Lanark – Jennie | | | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:05.6 | B. Johnston's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:01.6 | B. Johnston's | |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:56 | B. Johnston's | |
| FITZROY BELLE | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1908 | Abbey Bells(imp) – Flossie | | | |
| 22.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:01.6 | Jackson | harness |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53 | Jackson | unhopped race harness |
| FLASH | | | | | | |
| 06.03.12 | Ross | 50yds | Porthouse | | | |
| 11.03.12 | Tunbridge | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | E. A. Peer's | |
| FLIRT | | | | | | |
| 05.06.05 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | fr | 3:15.5 | Eiszele's | |
| FLIRT | | | | | | |
| 17.03.06 | Stanley | | fr | | A. Haywood's | |
| FLITAWAY | | | | | | |
| | ch m | 1909 | Directaway(imp) – Lulu by Emulator | | | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:48.6 | W. Manton | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 30yds | 2:45.5 | A. Manton | Show Plate |
| FLOATER (pony) | | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15 sec | 3:40 | C. Willing's | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 3:36.6 | C. Willing's | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| FLO BELMONT 12.07.19 | ch m 1910 Risdon | Belmont M. - King Harold mare 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:42.5 | P. Dwyer | saddle only race |
| FLORA 16.01.01 21.05.04 18.03.05 | ch m Risdon Risdon Elwick | 2 ½ m 20 sec 2 m 240yds 2 m 100yds | 2:59.2 3:01.5 2:57.5 | H. Clark's H. Clarke's H. Clarke's | |
| FLORA 03.03.10 | Stanley | 2 m 10yds | | Anderson's | |
| FLORENCE B. 17.03.19 17.03.19 11.10.19 | b m 1913 Derby Derby Elphin | Bendigo Direct – Firefly 1 ½ m 10yds 1 m fr 9 fur, 40yds | 3:03.6 3:01 2:41.7 | J. Stevensen J. Stevensen W. Stevensen | |
| FLORENCE O 16.05.14 06.06.14 04.02.16 05.05.17 | ch m 1907 Northall Northall Risdon Elphin | Owyhee (imp) – One Idea 1 ½ m 40yds 1 ½ m 30yds 1 m 10yds 1 m fr | 2:45.1 2:43 2:35 2:37 | G. Sweeney's F. Sweeney Hall P. Dunn | harness |
| FLOSS 17.02.04 03.03.05 | Risdon Burnie | 2 m fr 2 m fr | 3:00.2 | Billing's Cummings' | |
| FLYING PERFECTION 10.10.14 26.12.14 24.04.16 | b g 1909 Elphin Sorell Risdon | Abbey Bells(imp) – Never Mind 1 ½ m 60yds 2 m fr 1 m fr | 2:37 2:37 2:35 | W. Round A. Richardson's Drew | |
| FOLLY 09.11.08 26.12.08 14.08.09 21.01.11 22.04.11 08.07.11 | b m 1903 Huonville Port Cygnet Risdon Huonville Huonville Risdon | 2 m 100yds 2 m 160yds 2 m fr 1 ½ m 160yds 1 ½ m 150yds 2 m 100yds | 3:28.3 | E. Harris' E. Harris' E. Harris' Woods' | |
| FOREST KING 22.06.11 22.06.11 14.03.12 | br g 1904 Devonport Devonport Sheffield | King Harold – unknown 2 m 335yds 1 ½ m 100yds | 3:04.5 3:19.3 | E. Moore's | initial meet |
| FRANCES 24.10.14 21.11.14 | b m 1904 Evandale Carrick | Lord Byron – Horatio mare (C. Lynn's) 1 ½ m 10yds 1 ½ m fr | 2:59.3 2:57.3 | C. Lynn's C. Lynn's | |

FRANZ

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 01.01.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 100yds | 2:55.7 | W. Gangell's |
| 11.02.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:44.5 | W. Gangell's |
| 28.03.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 2:36 | W. Gangell's |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:52.5 | W. Gangell's |
| 01.04.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:46.3 | W. Gangell's |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.1 | McConnon |

FREDA

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-------|--------|------|-------------|
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:09 | C.F. Cooley |
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:02 | C.F. Cooley |
| 10.03.08 | Wynyard | 2 m | 100yds | | |

FREE TRADE

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | blk pony | | | | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:58.6 | J. Jackson's |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 375yds | 3:10.6 | J. Jackson's |

FRENELLA

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|
| | b m 1913 | Hamlin Huon – Bidy by Canary | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 1 ½ m | | 4:42 gross | H. Stingle |

FRESCO

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------------------|--------|------|------------|
| | blk h 1906 | Ribbonwood – Black Bess | | | |
| 22.02.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 2:41 | E. Kelly's |

FRIVOLITY NZ

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| | br m aged 1908 | Emerson – Factory Girl | | | |
| 15.11.09 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02.5 | W. Ward's |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 100yds | 2:55 | W. Ward's |

FRONI

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----|-------|------|----------------|
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 10yds | 3:03 | J. Burke's |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 2:58 | Mrs C. Burke's |
| 17.06.16 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | | C. Mace's |

FUSSY GIRL

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| | b m aged 1918 | Huon Jr. - Five Guineas | | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:48.5 | L. Moriarty |
| 01.11.19 | Fingal | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.9 | J. Moriarty |

GANNET

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|--|----|--------|----------|
| | b m 1911 | California (imp) – Penguin by Vendetta | | | |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | McConnon |

GASLIGHT

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------------|--|--|--|
| | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 28.03.10 | Bothwell | | | | |
| 28.03.10 | Bothwell | | | | |

GAYLOCK

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|--|--------|--------|-------------|
| | b h 1912 | Zolock Patchen(imp) – Dolly by Sir William | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:51.3 | E. Moore's |
| | | | | | 30 starters |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| G. C. 20.12.19 | b g 1913 Elphin | Dick Alto – C. Jowett's mare 1 ½ m 25yds | 2:44.9 | O. Stebbing's | |
| GEE WHIZ NZ 29.03.19 | b g 1908 Risdon | Rothschild – Kiddie Gee 1 ½ m fr | 2:30 | A. Malcolm | |
| GENTLE JIM 31.08.12 | ch g 1904 Risdon | Honour Bright – unknown 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:55.6 | W. Watson's | |
| GEORGE L 23.02.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 135yds | 2:50.6 | R.Porthouse | |
| 23.03.07 | Risdon | 2 m fr | | F. Reynolds' | |
| GIGGLEY 15.08.14 | gr m 1907 Elphin | Owyho – Nora by Silver 1 ½ m fr | 3:01.3 | J. Terry's | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 135yds | 2:48.5 | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 45yds | 2:40.1 | J. Terry | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 2 m 260yds | 2:45.7 | J. Atkinson | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 2 m 65yds | 2:33.7 | W. Sweeney | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 2 m 60yds | 2:34.2 | H.(Tom) Terry | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 2 m fr | 2:35.2 | H. Terry | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 2 m 10yds | 2:34 | H. Terry | March Cup (100 sov.) |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 2 m fr | 2:30.5 | R. Hughes | Summer plate |
| GILBERT 19.03.17 | ch h 1907 Fingal | Ostrich – General Gordon mare 1 ½ m 100yds | | L. Rowlands | |
| GILDEA 15.03.19 | blk g 1907 Latrobe | Valdemar or King Harold – Slow Dolly 2 m fr | 2:46 | F. Myles | |
| GINGER 03.03.06 | ch g aged 1905 Risdon | unknown pedigree 2 m 80yds | 2:44.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 09.11.06 | Scottsdale | 2 m 550yds | 3:13.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 10.11.06 | Latrobe | 2 m 650yds | 2:43.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 26.11.06 | Carrick | 2 m 160yds | 2:45.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 m fr | 2:46 | | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 90yds | 2:48.3 | B. Kingston's | |
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m 20yds | 2:45 | B. Kingston's | |
| GIPSY 03.04.15 | br m 1907 Elphin | King Harold – Dagobet(thor) mare (Plummer's) 2 m 60yds | 2:57.5 | T. Berechree | |
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 2 m 90yds | 3:00 | T. Berechree | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 2 m | 6:50gross | R. Holmes | |
| GIPSY QUEEN 11.11.16 | blk m 1909 Elphin | Tuxedo(imp) – Rebel Childe mare 1 ½ m fr | 2:47.3 | A. Bailey | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 45yds | 2:40.5 | W. West | |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:36.5 | W. West |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 50yds | 2:38.9 | T. Owen |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 20yds | 2:33.1 | W. Clear |
| G. K. | b m 1906 | Valdemar – Vesta by Boreallis | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Tunnack | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:00 | G. Chambers' |
| GLEN | b g | 1903 | Glensesk – unknown | | |
| 01.01.09 | Zeehan | 2 m | 50yds | 3:31.6 | L. Plews' |
| 03.01.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 140yds | | |
| 02.01.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | |
| GLEN | b g | 1909 | Silver (Arab) - unknown | | |
| 01.01.07 | Stanley | 2m | fr | 3:05 | J. Emmerton |
| GLENDALE | ch g 1909 | Glenroyal – Kit by Blackbuff | | | |
| 22.05.15 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | 3:11.8 | T. Elliott's |
| GLEN DHU | gr. g | Len Rose(imp) - | | | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 20 sec | | J. Bolton's |
| 27.11.01 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 3:02 | J. Bolton's |
| 11.12.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:55 | J. Bolton's |
| 03.06.02 | Brighton | 2 m | 75yds | 2:55 | J. Bolton's |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 195yds | 3:08 | J. Bolton's |
| 29.12.03 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:49.3 | J. Bolton's |
| GLENFIELD | b g 1902 | King Harold – Corrie | | | |
| 15.03.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00.6 | C. Russell's |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:01.3 | C. Russell's |
| 14.03.12 | Huonville | 2 m | 80yds | | S. Russell's |
| GLEN ROY | b g 1908 | Glen Royal – unknown | | | |
| 14.02.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:18 | S. Edwards' |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 1 m | | 2:56 gross | J. Cleary's |
| 01.04.18 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | | |
| GLEN ROYAL | blk h 1901 | Glensesk – H. Cameron's mare | | | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:59 | H. Harrison's |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:56.5 | G. Harrison's |
| 04.11.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 260yds | 2:50.6 | E. Harrison's |
| GLENORA | | | | | |
| 26.12.02 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | | W.C. Kelly |
| GOLDEN BOY | ch g 1898 | | | | |
| 29.09.06 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:41.2 | C. Amott's |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:52.5 | T. Amott's |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------|--------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.6 | Daly | |
| GOLDEN HOP ch g 1908 Foxall – unknown | | | | | | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | V. Oakley | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 70yds | 2:45.2 | Porthouse | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:39.3 | R. Slait | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:32.8 | Slait | |
| GOLDEN HUON | | | | | | |
| 13.03.12 | Wynyard | | 50yds | | E. Fielding's | |
| 27.12.13 | Devonport | 2 m | 2sec | 2:48 | Mrs. J. Luck's | |
| GOLDEN WARRIOR ch h 1911 Desire – Lady Swift | | | | | | |
| 26.05.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.2 | J. Burke | harness |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:31 | J. Burke | harness |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:36.4 | J. Burke | harness only race |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34 | J. Burke | |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:32.8 | Jones | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 2:25.1 | R. Post | harness |
| GOLDENWOOD ch g Ribbonwood – Yorkie mare | | | | | | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:51.5 | W. Dove | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 m | 70yds | 2:52.2 | L. Rowlings' | |
| GOLDIE b m 1910 Sir Whyee – Bay Hawk mare | | | | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:03.6 | R. Fryett's | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:46 | | |
| 27.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:42 | W. Round | harness |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:40.3 | W. Round | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:37 | W. Round | harness |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37.5 | W. Round | |
| 01.04.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:34.9 | R. Fryett | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:31.8 | W. Round | |
| 02.12.16 | Elwick | 2 m | 35yds | 2:33.5 | W. Round | |
| GOLD PATCH ch m 1912 Dandy Patch – Vigilant | | | | | | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | J. Ashwood | |
| GOLFER | | | | | | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:04 | C. Turner's | |
| GOLFER CHIEF br h Huon Chief – Myrtle | | | | | | |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 1 ½ m | | 4:40.5 gross | O. Rattray | |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | 135yds | | O. Rattray |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40.5 | O. Rattray | |
| GOLFER HUON (tr) b h 1909 The Golfer – Silence | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|--|--------|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 12.04.13 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:46.6 | A. Harris' | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:44.7 | A. Harris | |
| 13.04.14 | Sorell | 2 m | 60yds | 2:37.5 | A. Harris' | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.6 | A. Harris' | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:35.5 | A. Harris | harness |
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 145yds | 2:32.6 | A. Harris | |
| 14.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | fr | S. Harris | |
| 11.01.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 85yds | 2:32.7 | S. Harris | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:32.5 | S. Harris | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:29.3 | S. Harris | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:27.5 | S. Harris | Northall Purse |
| 11.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:28 | S. Harris | |
| GOLFER KING | | | | | | |
| | br h 1908 | The Golfer – Nancy | | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:44.5 | F. Shaw's | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:37.3 | A. Malcolm | |
| GOLFER LASS | | | | | | |
| | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Lucifer mare | | | | |
| 15.04.11 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:06.6 | NTTC first meet | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:55.8 | F. Batt's | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:47.5 | F. Batt's | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:44.6 | S. Oakley | |
| GOLFER MAID | | | | | | |
| | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Prince Patchen mare (Lindrea's) | | | | |
| 13 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | | 4:47 gross | | |
| 17.03.16 | Fingal | 2 m | | | W. McClanaghan's | |
| 18.03.16 | Avoca | 1 m | 100yds | 2:57 | W. McClanaghan's | |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:52.9 | H. Williams | |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:57.5 | H. Williams | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 2 m | fr | 2:41.2 | H. Williams | |
| GOLFER PEG | | | | | | |
| | gr m 1912 | The Golfer – Len Heart mare | | | | |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | Gibson | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39 | Rodzynski | |
| GOLFER QUEEN | | | | | | |
| | b m 1906 | The Golfer – Gibson's mare | | | | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:00 | H. King's | |
| GOLFER'S PICK | | | | | | |
| | blk h 1915 | Pickpocket – Golfer Lass | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.9 | M. Pearce | |
| GOLFIE | | | | | | |
| | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Miss Harold | | | | |
| 18.01.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:17.6 | R. F. Fryett's | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 75yds | 3:00.7 | | C.T.C.'s first meet |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52 | | Carrick H'cap |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:45.1 | R. Fryett | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41 | Peck | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|---------------|-------------|
| GOOD LOCK 03.11.19 | b g 1911 Northall | Zolock Patchen – Bay Anna 1 ½ m fr | 2:43.5 | Fish | |
| GOOD LUCK 22.04.05 | Elwick | 2 m 60yds | 2:56.2 | King's | |
| 21.06.05 | Elwick | 2 m 140yds | 2:50.5 | King's | |
| 05.09.07 | Elwick | 2 m 60yds | 2:45 | J. Badcock | |
| GOSSAN 01.01.09 | b g aged 1909 Zeehan | unknown pedigree 2 m fr | 3:14 | G. Ahern's | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | 2 m 120yds | 3:22 | G. Ahern's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 2 m 250yds | 3:20.6 | G. Ahern's | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m 185yds | 3:49.3 | | |
| GRACE 27.12.16 | br m 1909 Zeehan | Judge Huon – Clark Harold mare 2 m 180yds | NTT | D. Harris | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m 200yds | 3:15.3 | G. Groves | |
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | fr | | | |
| GRACE RIBBON 25.09.15 | ch m 1910 Risdon | Ribbonwood - Grace 2 m 20yds | 2:44.6 | A. Gibson | |
| GRAFTER 01.04.18 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | | |
| GREEN DRAGON 04.07.14 | b h 1902 Evandale | Lord Byron – Larkington mare 1 ½ m fr | 3:20.6 | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m 30yds | 3:05 | J. Moriarty | |
| GRETA B (now Camilla) 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 m 80yds | 2:47 | Wignell's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 130yds | 3:01.7 | | |
| 26.12.12 | Pioneer | 100yds | | | |
| GREY GOWN 24.01.00 | gr g Risdon | 1 ½ m 15 sec | 3:13.3 | C. Willing's | |
| GREY HUON 03.01.14 | gr h 1908 Zeehan | Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare 2 m 3sec | 3:26 | D. Nichols | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 2 m 35sec | 2:37.5 | D. Nichols | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 2 m 40yds | 2:51.1 | C. McGrail | |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 2 m 240yds | 2:49.5 | D. Nichollas' | Emu Bay R/C |
| GREY MAR 01.01.17 | gr g 1906 St Mary's | Valdemar – Quicksand mare fr J. Moriarty | | | |

GUY FAWKES

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|
| 09.09.99 | Elphin | 1 m | 11 sec | 3:32 | G. H. Fish's |
| 11.11.01 | Longford | 2 ½ m | 25 sec | | O. Fox's |
| 13.04.03 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 275yds | 3:10 | W. Broughton's |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:57 | W. Broughton's |
| 04.04.04 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 250yds | 2:59.2 | W. Broughton's |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53.3 | W. Broughton's |

HAMLIN HUON

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----|--------|------------|
| 13.03.15 | br h 1908 Northall | Judge Huon – Alice by Osterley | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | M. Marke's |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----|--------|------------|

HAPPY BESS

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| 03.03.17 | b m 1912 Avoca | Happy Medium – Black Bess | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58.6 | J. McCrenaghan |
| 01.11.19 | Fingal | | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:56.6 | H. Williams Jr. |

HAPPY DICK

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 12.11.06 | b g 1901 Longford | Judge Huon - unknown | 2 m | 24 sec | | C.V. Peters' |
| 18.03.08 | Scottsdale | | 2 m | 350yds | | J. D. Peters' |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:54.2 | J. D. Peters' |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47 | J. D. Peters' |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | | 2 m | 120yds | 3:04.5 | A. Imlach |
| 03.01.14 | Danbury Park | | 2 m | 100yds | 2:54 | A. Imlach |

HAPPY JACK

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|--|-------|----|--------|-----------------|
| 01.11.19 | Fingal | | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:01.2 | H. Williams Jr. |
|----------|--------|--|-------|----|--------|-----------------|

HAPPY MEDIUM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|------|-----------------|
| 17.03.09 | b h 1904 Evandale | Lord Byron – Trilby by Albert (thor.) | 2 m | 200yds | | J.D. Peters' |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | | 1 m | fr | 2:56 | NTTC first meet |

HAPPY TOM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| 01.04.18 | gr g 1911 Pioneer | Lord Byron - unknown | 1 ½ m | | | |
| 01.04.18 | Pioneer | | 1 ½ m | | | |

HARD HIT

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|--|-----|-----------------|--------|-----------|
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53.5 | J. Oakley |
| 17.03.09 | Evandale | | 2 m | 100yds in front | | P. Jones' |

HARD TIMES

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----|------|------------|-----------------------|
| 24.02.17 | b m 1907 Longford show | Linne of Linne – Judge Huon mare | gr. 1 m | fr | 3:08 | C. Whatley | South Esk T/C harness |
|----------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----|------|------------|-----------------------|

HAROLD BELLS

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|----|--------|------------|
| 25.12.20 | b g 1912 Evandale | Eagle Bells – Linden | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.9 | A. Scott's |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|----|--------|------------|

HAROLD KING

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|--------|-------------|
| 17.02.17 | ch h 1900 Elphin | Grey Hawk – Melba Briggs | 1 m | fr | 2:47.5 | L. Rowlands |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|--------|-------------|

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|
| HARRY DALY | b g 1912 | Dixie Daly – unknown | | | | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:48.2 | W. Rowbottom | harness |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.5 | W. Rowbottom | harness |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:35.5 | R. Post | Northall Cup |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:31.2 | R. Post | T.T.C. Cup (175 sov.) |
| HAUTBOY | | | | | | |
| 29.12.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 260yds | 2:47 | Smith's | |
| HAZEL BELLE | | | | | | |
| 28.04.17 | b m 1913 Carrick | Honest Bell – Phyllis by Shah | | | | |
| | | 1 m | 20yds | 2:56 | T. Hazelwood's | |
| HAZELWOOD | | | | | | |
| 24.04.16 | b g 1911 Risdon | Berlinwood – Huon Bells | | | | |
| | | 1 m | fr | 2:51 | Turner | harness |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:49 | Newman | harness |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:48.3 | Rodzynski | |
| HAZY | | | | | | |
| 07.04.17 | blk g 1910 Devonport | Valdemar – Huon mare | | | | |
| | | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | H. Richardson | |
| HEARTY | | | | | | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:13.5 | D. Maddock's | |
| HEMET NZ | | | | | | |
| 06.01.17 | b g 1909 Northall | Young McKinney (imp) – unknown | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38 | Porthouse | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 m | 40yds | 2:30.6 | P. Dunn | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:39 | D. O'Connor | |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:32.1 | P. Dunn | |
| HIGH FLYER | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | b g 1909 Burnie (Wivenhoe) | Valdemar – Polo mare | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.1 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| HIGHLANDER | | | | | | |
| 14.03.08 | br g 1899 Risdon | Logan Briton (imp) – Lady Belden | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:38.5 | K. Ward's | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:36 | K. Ward's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:35.3 | K. Ward's | |
| HIP I ADDY | | | | | | |
| 02.01.15 | b g 1908 Northall | Tuxedo (imp) – Bello | | | | |
| | | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.1 | Metcalf's | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.3 | Metcalf's | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.5 | Metcalf's | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 1 m | 70yds | 2:32.1 | Metcalf's | |
| 06.11.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 95yds | 2:33.8 | Oakley | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:31.6 | Oakley | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:28.3 | Oakley | |
| HIS LORDSHIP | | | | | | |
| | b g 1909 | Earl Huon – Melba | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 11.03.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:08 | | |
| 26.12.16 | Burnie | 2 m | fr | | A. Jones | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | A. Jones | |
| HOME RULE | br g 1913 | Norval - Dinah Rose | | | | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:45.5 | McConnon | |
| HONEST LADDIE | b g 1910 | The Golfer – Sefton mare | | | | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr, 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:03 | J. Moriarty | South Esk T/C |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.8 | J. Moriarty | harness |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:48.8 | R. Stewart | harness |
| HONEST JOHN | gr g 1909 | The Golfer – Vera by Digitilas | | | | |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56 | R. Woodham | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:51.5 | R. Woodham | |
| HONEST MEG | b m 1914 | Man of Honor – unknown | | | | |
| 29.12.19 | Weldsborough | 1 ½ m | | 4:33 gross | H. Robertson | |
| HONEST NED | b g | Honest Harry – Fisherman (thor) mare | | | | |
| 02.01.04 | Mowbray | 2 ¼ m | 25 sec | 3:00.4 | A. Brewer's | |
| 02.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:50 | Dagleish's | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:46.5 | Dagleish's | |
| HONEST PRINCIPLE | br m 1907 | Principle – Honour Bright (Honesty – Mabel) | | | | |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:46.1 | S. Mathenson's | |
| 26.12.13 | Sorell | 2 m | 120yds | 2:35 | S. Mathenson's | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 2 m | 90yds | 2:35.5 | Stevenson | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:37.3 | S. Mathenson's | |
| 23.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | 275yds | 2:34 | Langley | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 130yds | 2:44 | C. Mathenson's | |
| HONESTWOOD | ch h 1911 | Ribbonwood – Powell's Bay by Honesty (imp) | | | | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50 | McMillan | harness |
| HONOR BRIGHT | ch h 1894 | Honesty (imp) – Pansy | | | | |
| 01.05.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 15 sec | 2:53.6 | J. Hallett's | |
| 03.06.01 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 2:46 | J. Hallett's | |
| HONOR BRIGHT | m 1891 | Honesty (imp) – Mabel | | | | |
| 31.01.03 | Mowbray | 2 ½ m | 40 sec | 2:52.7 | J. Mathlieson's | |
| HONOR QUEEN | b m 1909 | Honor Bright – Polly | | | | |
| 13.05.16 | Longford show | gr 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:02.1 | J. Newton | South Esk T/C 1 st meet |
| HOOP LA | b m 1906 | Glenesk – unknown | | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Danbury Park | 2 m | 40yds | 2:59.5 | C. Harris | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.5 | C. Harris | |
| HOPELESS | | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | |
| 22.07.99 | Launceston | 14 sec | W. Prossor's | | | |
| 26.08.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 60 sec | 2:57 | W. Prossor's | |
| 26.12.02 | Carrick | 2 ½ m | 100yds | 2:59 | W. Prosser's | |
| HUGH NZ | b g 1908 | Electioneer Chief – Weazer | | | | |
| 05.04.15 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 420yds | | A. Gibson | |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:35 | A. Gibson | |
| HUON BELLS | ch g 1912 | Abbey Bells (imp) – Rosalind | | | | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41 | R. Post | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.7 | R. Post | harness |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 2 m | 10yds | 2:40.8 | Fish | |
| HUON CLEVE | br h 1908 | Huon Prince – Trilby | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:04.6 | W. West's | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:55.5 | W. Prossor | |
| HUON FASHION | b m 1906 | Huon Jr. - Fashion | | | | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | Lewis Bros' | |
| 26.12.18 | Hamilton | Sonnars' | | | | |
| HUON HUGH | | | | | | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:49.8 | T. Berris' | |
| HUON LADY | b m 1908 | Lord Byron – Lady Huon | | | | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:59.3 | A. Davis | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 30yds | 2:58.5 | A. Davis | |
| 13.05.16 | Longford show | gr. 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56.8 | A. Davis | South Esk T/C 1 st meet |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | | J. Davis | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | A. Davis | |
| HUON'S PERFECTION | blk g 1912 | Judge Huon – Perfection mare | | | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | E. Leonard | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36.3 | E. Leonard | |
| 12.01.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:31.7 | E. Leonard | |
| 03.18 | Sydney (nsw) | 1 ¼ m | fr | 2:27.2 | E. Leonard | |
| 30.12.18 | Melbourne | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:27 | J. Devereaux | |
| HUON STILL | blk g 1908 | Judge Huon – Fearless A | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:06.3 | Mrs Pickett's | Ladies Bracelet |
| 27.05.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 2:50 | E. Pickett's | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:46.5 | M. Pickett | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:42.5 | M. Pickett | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:37.8 | M. Pickett | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| HUON TUX | ch m | 1910 | Go Tux – Huon mare | | | | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:47 | V. Gadd's | harness | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44.8 | Moore | harness | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.1 | V. Gadd | harness | |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40.6 | V. Gadd | harness | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37.5 | V. Gadd | harness T.T.C. Cup | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:38.2 | W. Round | harness | |
| 04.05.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 60yds | 2:29.5 | W. Round | harness | |
| 27.07.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:28.4 | W. Jones | | |
| HURLSTON | b g | Lord Byron – Rose by Len Rose (imp) | | | | | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:32.3 | D. O'Connor | | |
| HYPATIA | b m | 1913 | The Golfer – thor. Mare | | | | |
| 25.12.19 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:21 | H. Hortle | | |
| I DUNNO | b g | 1912 | John Cleve – Hamlock mare | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 5yds | 2:52.3 | Cameron | | |
| 19.04.19 | Devonport | 2 m | 12yds | 2:45.8 | Cameron | | |
| I. K. ALTO | b g | 1910 | Alto Dick – unknown | | | | |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:39.1 | Schofield | | |
| IKEY | b g | 190- | Shamrock - Kitty | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 4:08.6gross | W. Lee's | | |
| IMITATION | | | | | | | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:52.3 | W.Baker's | | |
| IMPATIENT NZ | br g | 1901 | Prince Imperial – Mambrino Mac mare | | | | |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:37.3 | A. Monk's | | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:44.2 | A. Monks' | | |
| IMPERIAL PINE NZ | br g | 1904 | Prince Imperial – Irish Lass | | | | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.4 | P. Dunn | | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:40 | P. Dunn | | |
| 01.01.19 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:42.1 | P. Dunn | | |
| INCOME | ch h | 1907 | Rothschild – May Beldon | | | | |
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:51.8 | Williams' | | |
| INNERVALE or Innisvale | | | | | | | |
| 16.12.16 | Railton | 2 m | 60yds | | D. Russell | | |
| 26.12.16 | Sheffield | 2 m | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:49.6 | D. Russell | | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 9 fur. | 100yds | 2:45.9 | R. Wilson | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:43.1 | R. Wilson | |
| INNISFALLEN | | | | | | |
| 08.04.11 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:52.8 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 26.12.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:57 | C. F. Cooley | |
| INTEREST | | | | | | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:44.7 | Andrews & Laskey's | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:42.3 | | |
| 29.05.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:37.4 | A. Malcolm | |
| IONA | | | | | | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 m | fr | 3:01 | O'Donough | harness South Esk T/C |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:52 | Caswell | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 35yds | 2:38.6 | H. Hortle | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | fr | 2:34.6 | H. Hortle | |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 10yds | 2:34.7 | H. Hortle | |
| I OWE YOU | | | | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | E. Devereaux's | |
| 25.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52 | Harris | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:50.6 | R. Woodham | |
| IRENE | | | | | | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:50.8 | W. Johnson's | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | W. Johnson's | |
| IRON DUKE | | | | | | |
| 28.12.19 | Wynyard | 1 m | fr | 3:05 | H. Deverall | |
| IRVINGTON JR. NZ | | | | | | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:42.1 | D. O'Connor | |
| ISABELLA | | | | | | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | 200yds | 2:54.6 | A. Brewer's | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:49.7 | A. Brewer's | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 280yds | 2:38.3 | A. Brewer's | |
| 23.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:35.6 | J. Foran's | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:39.1 | W. Jones | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:40.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:32 | Moriarty | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 70yds | 2:32.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 2 m | 65yds | 2:35.6 | J. Moriarty | Northall Plate |
| IVY | | | | | | |
| 10.11.02 | Scottsdale | 2 ½ m | 300yds start | | P. Beston's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|
| JACK | | | | | | |
| b g aged 1901 | | | | | | |
| 09.05.00 | Risdon | 2 m | 10 sec | | W. Johnson's | |
| 24.10.00 | Oatlands | | 30 sec. | | W. Johnson's | |
| 14.03.03 | Wynyard | | 200yds | | S. Garner's | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | | White's | |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | | White's | |
| JACK | | | | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 20yds | | H. Newburn's | |
| 26.12.07 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | fr | | H. Newburn's | |
| JACK | | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Sandford | 2 ½ m | fr | 2:58.8 | E. Richardson's | |
| 06.03.15 | Westbury | 1 m | 20yds | 2:57.3 | | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:08.1 | J. Moriarty | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 3:02.2 | J. Moriarty | |
| 26.12.16 | Karoola | | | | W. Hammerley's | |
| JACK | | | | | | |
| 25.01.19 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 10yds | | J. R. Green | 30 starters |
| JACK 11 | | | | | | |
| b g aged 1908 | | | | | | |
| 13.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:58.7 | S. Oates' | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | Harris & Jones' | |
| 26.12.13 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | J. Harris' | |
| JACK 111 | | | | | | |
| b g 1902 Rothschild – unknown | | | | | | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:48.6 | A. Brewer's | |
| 27.12.09 | Carrick | 2 m | 20 sec | 2:49.2 | A. Brewer's | |
| 02.01.11 | Brighton | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49.5 | Hallett Bros' | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 2 m | 90yds | 2:31.7 | Haigh's | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:45.2 | J. Turner | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:39.5 | J. Turner | |
| JACK FRENCH | | | | | | |
| 01.01.17 | St Mary's | 1 ½ m | 90yds | | F. Williams | |
| 19.03.17 | Fingal | 2 m | 130yds | | Williams Jr. | |
| JACKO | | | | | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:56 | H. McKay's | |
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:52.1 | H. McKay's | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56.6 | H. McKay's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 100yds | 3:00 | H. McKay | |
| 01.01.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 15 sec | 3:38.3 | Beauchamp & Law's | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 4:26.5 gross | L. Law's | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 50yds in front NTT | | J. Hay | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | | 80yds | | | |
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | | 110yds | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 3:28.3 | | |
| 26.12.17 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:37.8 gross | G. Hay's | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 1 m | | 3:39 gross | J. White | |
| 22.03.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:42.6 | | 15 starters |
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 4:59 gross | | |
| JACKO | | | | | | |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | fr | 3:11 | Phillips | Emu Bay R/C |
| JACK OF HEARTS ch g aged 1909 unknown pedigree | | | | | | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 30yds | 3:45 | | |
| JACKO HUON b g 1908 Huon (?) – unknown mare | | | | | | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:07 | J. Storey | |
| 25.12.14 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | J. Storey | |
| JACK SMITH | | | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:05.6 | A. Thomas | first meet |
| JACK THE LAD blk g 1904 Prince Byron – Playtoy | | | | | | |
| 18.03.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 275yds | | H. Rowlings | |
| 18.03.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 200yds | | H. Rowlings | |
| 30.12.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 240yds | | J. Williams' | |
| 03.03.17 | Avoca | 1 m | 200yds | 2:49.6 | J. Williams | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 2:51.3 | L. Rowlings | |
| JEAN b m 1895 Duckey Clyde - unknown | | | | | | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | | fr | | Ward's | |
| JEAN ch m 1908 Lord Byron – unknown | | | | | | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | G. Green's | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:03.3 | G. Green's | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:56.9 | E. Bartlett's | |
| 06.03.15 | Westbury | 1 m | 40yds | 3:00.5 | | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:50 | S. Bartlett | |
| 28.04.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | D. Brooks' | |
| JEAN 11 b m aged 1910 Prince Harold (nsw) – thor. mare | | | | | | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:56.5 | Monk's | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:52.2 | J. Fenton's | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | W. Good's | |
| JEANETTE | | | | | | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 350yds | 2:40.5 | T. Amott's | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:42 | T. Amott's | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--|--------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|--|
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:44.3 | T. Amott's | | |
| 12.04.09 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 520yds | 2:48.4 | T. Amott's | | |
| J. E. | b g 1904 | Tuxedo (imp) – Cock Robin mare | | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:49.3 | W. Gangell's | | |
| 08.04.11 | Richmond | 2 m | 40yds | | W. Gangell's | | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.3 | A. V. William's | | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 45yds | 3:00.2 | W. Gangell's | | |
| 29.03.13 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:38.5 | W. Gangell's | | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:39.8 | W. Gangell's | | |
| JELICOE | br h 1912 | Berlinwood – Myra | | | | | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:43 | M. Pearce | | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:43.3 | M. Pearce | | |
| 28.06.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.2 | A. Malcolm | | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:34.8 | Badcock | | |
| JENNIE | | | | | | | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20 sec | 3:33.3 | W. Lewis' | | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 30 sec | 3:29.3 | | W. Lewis' | | |
| JENNY B. | b m 1912 | Lord Byron – Jennie by Judge Huon | | | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.3 | J. Moriarty | | |
| JERRY | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Queenstown | 2 m | 180yds | 3:28.5 | D. Nicholls' | | |
| 17.03.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 160yds | 3:27 | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:31.5 gross | F. Ryan's | | |
| 28.12.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | F. Ryan's | | |
| JESSIE | gr m | | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10 sec | 3:26 | W. Dodge's | | |
| 13.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:05 | W. Harrison Jr's | | |
| JEWELLER | b g 1903 | Auratus – unknown | | | | | |
| 09.08.13 | Queenstown | 2 m | 150yds | 3:16 | A. Thomas | raced 4 times for 2130 | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | 21 sec | 3:01.8 | A. Thomas | | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 2 m | fr | 3:16 | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 95yds | 3:22 | | raced 4 times for 2132 | |
| J. F. | b g 1915 | Norval – Prince Imperial mare | | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Kempton | 1 ½ m | fr | 4:17 gross | F. Peacock's | | |
| 12.04.19 | Kempton | 2 m | 10yds | | F. Peacock's | | |
| 17.05.19 | Colebrook | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | F. Peacock's | | |
| J. G. (tr) | b g 1909 | The Golfer – Creswick (thor.) mare (W.A.Rattray's) | | | | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 220yds | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 ½ m | 340yds | | C. Peck | |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.8 | W. A. Rattray | |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 2 m | 100yds | 2:36 | Rattray | |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:38.6 | W. A. Rattray | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:31 | C. Peck | T.T.C. Cup |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:26.8 | O. Rattray | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:23.1 | O. Rattray | Easter Cup |
| Sold to Victoria in July 1918 for 300 pds (\$600) | | | | | | |
| JIM | | | | | | |
| 31.03.02 | Bothwell | 2 m | fr | 3:41 | W. Fish's | |
| JIM MAC ch h 1909 Leo – Maggie S | | | | | | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 120yds | 2:32 | Daly | |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:35.3 | Daly | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:32.2 | Moriarty | harness |
| 28.04.17 | Carrick | 1 m | 260yds | 2:34.4 | S. Shanley's | Meander Mile |
| JIMMY | | | | | | |
| 23.04.16 | Bothwell | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:58.8 | | |
| JIMMY B. | | | | | | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 m | 50yds | 2:57.3 | J. Thomsom | |
| JIPP | | | | | | |
| 13.03.05 | Wynyard | 2 m | 30 sec | | Blizzard's | |
| JOCK b g 1906 Lord Glasgow – unknown | | | | | | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:55.2 | G. Jones' | W. Martin (rider) |
| JOE br g 1906 Prince Harold colt – C. Clark's mare | | | | | | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.6 | J. Levy's | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:53.1 | J. Ashwood | |
| JOHN L. b g 1907 Owyhee (imp) – Katie M | | | | | | |
| 17.05.13 | Devonport | 2 m | 100yds | 2:58.8 | T. Moriarty's | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.4 | J. Moriarty | |
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | 200yds | 2:40.4 | T. Moriarty's | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:36.4 | Eiszele | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:34.4 | Brittain | |
| JOHNNY WALKER b g 1910 Valdemar – Pearl | | | | | | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:03.3 | C. McGrail | |
| JOHNSON blk g aged 1911 Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 3:07.6 | A. Prossor | NTTC 1 st meet |
| 02.01.17 | Queenstown | 135yds | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------|---|------------|---------------|------------------|
| JOKER | | | | | | |
| 21.10.99 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 3:14.8 | T. Austin's | |
| 09.12.99 | Elwick | 2 m | 15 sec | 2:53.7 | W. Sykes' | |
| 17.01.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 33 sec | 2:59.6 | G. Waller's | Anderson (rider) |
| 01.03.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 225yds | 2:58 | G. Waller's | |
| 20.12.05 | Railton | 2 m | 30 sec | 2:57.5 | A. Hogg's | |
| JOY BELLS | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1909 | Abbey Bells(imp) – Miss Pilot | | | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.1 | A. Vince | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:30.6 | A. Vince | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:35.6 | J. Ashwood | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 25yds | 2:51 | A. Vince | harness |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:30.5 | J. Ashwood | |
| 01.01.19 | Brighton | 2 m | 200yds | 2:31.6 | J. Ashwood | |
| JUDGEENA | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1906 | Judge Huon – Daisy | | | |
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:55 | A. Ducie's | |
| 27.05.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 60yds | 3:05 | A. Ducie's | |
| JUDGE H. | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1906 | Judge Huon – Jess | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:57 | | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58.6 | | |
| JUDY HUON | | | | | | |
| | br m | 1912 | Judge Huon – Lass (Diprose's) | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 2 m | | 5:41 gross | W. Whitmore's | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 2 m | | 6:00 gross | W. Whitmore | |
| 27.12.19 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| JUST IN TIME | | | | | | |
| | br m | 1909 | The Golfer – Miss Billy Johnson by Lord Byron | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.3 | J. Weily | |
| 23.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.8 | A.Weily | |
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43.3 | Williams | |
| 27.12.15 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:35 | W. Round | |
| 22.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:35.8 | W. Round | |
| KALLARA | | | | | | |
| | br g | 1908 | Judge Huon – Desperado mare | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:49.1 | | |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 45yds | 2:39.3 | Cordell | |
| KARAKAWOOD NZ | | | | | | |
| | br h | 1901 | Wildwood (imp) – Norbell (imp) | | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:59.3 | W. Whitaker's | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | 2:56.2 | W. Whitaker's | |
| KASCALINSKA | | | | | | |
| | ch m | 1907 | California (imp) – Kaiserin | | | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | | S. Edwards' | dead heat |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | S. Edwards' | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| 23.11.12 | Sorell | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47.1 | S. Edwards' | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:38.3 | S. Edwards' | |
| KATEY | | | | | | |
| 14.11.04 | New Norfolk | 2 m | fr | | Moore's | |
| KELLY | | | | | | |
| br g 1908 Prince Byron – Lynn mare (W. Gill's) | | | | | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 m | fr | 3:15 | P. Cross' | |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41.3 | O. Rattray | |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 2 m | 6:06 | gross | O. Rattray | |
| 27.12.19 | Pioneer | 2 m | | | | |
| KENNY | | | | | | |
| gr h 1898 Kentucky – unknown | | | | | | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:55.6 | W. King's | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:43 | W. King's | Electric Mile |
| KENNY | | | | | | |
| ch g 1902 unknown pedigree | | | | | | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:19 | J. McConnell's | |
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 270yds | 3:17.5 | | |
| KENTUCKY LASS NZ | | | | | | |
| br m 1902 Kentucky – thor. mare | | | | | | |
| 27.05.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54 | A. James' | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 380yds | 3:09.7 | | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 435yds | 3:02.1 | | |
| KHAKE | | | | | | |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | J. Pool's | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:01.5 | Smith's | |
| KHEDIVE (late Maurice M.) | | | | | | |
| b g 1909 Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley | | | | | | |
| 18.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:40 | J. Ashwood | harness |
| KIAMOORE | | | | | | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 2:57.5 | | |
| KIA ORA NZ | | | | | | |
| b g 1904 Kentucky Yet – King Harold mare | | | | | | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | | A. Gibson's | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:48 | A. Gibson's | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:51.6 | A. Gibson | |
| KILLARNEY | | | | | | |
| b g 1909 Linne of Linne – arab mare | | | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 2 m | 360yds | | R. Maskell's | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 370yds | | R. Maskell's | |
| KILTIE | | | | | | |
| pie g 1908 Lord Byron – Viceroy mare (Routley's) | | | | | | |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 1 m | fr | 3:02 | A. Routley's | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:52.6 | A. Routley's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|---------|
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:51 | A. Routley | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 2 m | fr | 2:45.5 | H. Newton | |
| KIMBER | | | | | | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:45.3 | R. Woodham | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41.3 | R. Woodham | harness |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:44.5 | R. Woodham | |
| KINGFISHER | | | | | | |
| | br g 1909 | Honest Bert – unknown | | | | |
| 17.03.16 | Fingal | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:46.6 | P. Jones' | |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | | P. Jones | |
| KINGSTON | | | | | | |
| | gr g aged 1901 | | | | | |
| 26.12.00 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | J. Simpson's | |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | J. Simpson's | |
| 17.05.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 75yds | 2:54.5 | J. Simpson's | |
| KITCHENER | | | | | | |
| | b g 1909 | Sefton - Topsy | | | | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00.4 | Spencer | |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 2 m | 60yds | 2:56.5 | O. Rattray | |
| KITTY | | | | | | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:09.3 | W.Monk's | |
| 02.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:59.5 | W.Monk's | |
| 26.11.06 | Richmond | 2 m | 100yds | 2:55 | W.Monks' | |
| 01.04.07 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 140yds | 2:52.8 | W.Monks' | |
| 27.12.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 3:00 | W. Monk's | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | A. Monks' | |
| KITTY | | | | | | |
| | b m 1907 | King Harold – Reid's mare | | | | |
| 03.03.10 | Stanley | 2 m | 10yds | | | |
| | 14 | Stanley | 1 ½ m | 4:45 | gross | |
| | 14 | Stanley | 2 m | 6:15 | gross | |
| 17.03.17 | Stanley | | | | | |
| KITTY HUON | | | | | | |
| | b m 1908 | Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare | | | | |
| 27.05.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:44 | J. Wing's | |
| KIWI | | | | | | |
| 12.03.10 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 10 sec in front | 3:20.9 | W. Wiseman's | |
| KYANA see DICK ALTO | | | | | | |
| LADAS | | | | | | |
| | b g 1910 | Bed Rock – thor. Mare | | | | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 145yds | 2:33 | Rodzynski | |
| LADY | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 26.12.16 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | 4:34.8gross | A. Shean | |
| 24.01.00 | Risdon | 3 m | fr | 3:12 | F. Dalgelish's | |
| LADY B. 27.05.14 | ch m 1910 Carrick | Prince Byron – unknown 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | G. Ward's | |
| LADY BARLOW 17.04.15 | Richmond | unknown pedigree 2 m | 30yds | | Frank Ellis' | |
| LADY BEESWING 02.05.08 | m Risdon | Judge Huon – unknown 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:57.1 | | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:52.2 | | |
| 04.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:48.3 | A.E. Foster's | |
| 13.11.11 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 40yds | 2:54.5 | A. E. Foster's | |
| LADY BELLS 30.12.17 | b m 1911 Westbury | Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne mare 1 m | 30yds | 3:07 | W. West | |
| LADY BENTLEY 01.01.15 | blk m 1907 Westbury | Lauderdale (imp) – Merrylegs 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | W. Herbert | |
| LADY BERLIN NZ 01.06.07 | br m 1901 Risdon | Young Burlington - unknown 1 m | 10yds | 2:40.5 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:43.6 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:43.5 | C. F. Cooley | |
| LADY BETTY 26.06.02 | gr m aged 1901 Risdon | Len Rose (imp) - Tickler 2 m | fr | 3:03.5 | H.Jones' | |
| 06.06.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:16.5 | H.Jones' | |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:59 | H. Jones' | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:58.5 | H. Jones' | |
| LADYBIRD 13.08.99 | b m Mowbray | 2 m | 40 sec | 2:42.5 | T. M. Sh----- | |
| LADY BROOKLYN 06.09.13 | blk m 1906 Risdon | Brooklyn – Fair Nell 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.3 | A. Turner's | W. Martin (rider) |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:41.7 | A. Turner's | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 2 m | 230yds | 2:30.4 | R. Porthouse | Carnival H'cap |
| LADY BYRON 18.03.06 | b m 1901 Railton | Lord Byron – St Alban's (thor) mare 2 m | 35 sec | | G. Hamilton's | |
| 20.12.06 | Railton | 2 m | 25 sec | 3:02.5 | G. Hamilton's | |
| 02.01.08 | Devonport | 2 m | 150yds | 2:51.4 | G. Hamilton's | |
| 19.03.08 | Sheffield | 60 sec | | | | |
| 13.03.09 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 40 sec | | G. Hamilton's | |
| 03.04.15 | Devonport | 2 m | 160yds | 2:41.5 | G. Hamilton's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|---------------|
| LADY CLARE | br m 1906 | Valdemar – hack mare | | | | |
| 08.04.11 | Richmond | 2 m | 60yds | 3:09.5 | W. Gaul's | |
| 08.04.11 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:08.4 | W. Gaul's | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:57.1 | W. Gaul's | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.1 | W. Gaul's | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:45 | W. Gaul's | |
| 02.11.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 50yds | 2:50.4 | W. Gaul's | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:43 | Eiszele | |
| LADY DON | b m 1914 | Cleve Don – Ulster Boy mare | | | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 m | 120yds | 2:37.5 | H. Savage | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37.5 | H. Savage | |
| LADY EDELIN | b m | Judge Huon – arab mare | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 3:09.3 | E. Maddox's | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 205yds | 2:59.3 | E. Maddox's | |
| LADY FOXHALL | b m 1908 | Foxall – Pearl | | | | |
| 25.12.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 120yds | 3:04 | H. McGrail | |
| LADY FLORENCE | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Prince Patchen mare | | | | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:52.8 | C. Peck's | |
| 09.11.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | 160yds | 2:52.8 | C. Peck's | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | fr | 2:54.5 | C. Peck's | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 3:00 | C. Peck | |
| LADY HAMPTON | b m 1907 | The Golfer- Little Hampton | | | | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:03.3 | J. Kilby's | |
| LADY HAROLD | | | | | | |
| 02.03.00 | Oatlands | | | | A. Haydon's | |
| 26.09.01 | Tattersells(Launceston) | 2 m | 33 sec | 2:58.5 | W. West Jr. | |
| 03.06.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 100yds | 2:52.4 | E. Moore's | 23 starters |
| 23.09.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:45.3 | E. Moore's | |
| LADY HUON | b m 1908 | Almont – Totty Huon | | | | |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | 2 m | 20yds | 3:05.5 | L. Perry's | |
| LADY KATE | ch m | Commercial (imp) – Q. O. B. | | | | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:46.5 | R. Loseby | Champion Mile |
| LADY LIGHT | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Sprent | | | | W. King's | |
| LADY LYNN | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Springsteel mare | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 m | 160yds | 2:36.7 | G. Paul | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--|--------|--------|----------------|
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 2 m | fr | 3:10 | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47.3 | C. Peck |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 2 m | 120yds | 2:37.5 | C. Peck |
| LADY M. | b m 1910 | Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley | | | |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:41.8 | Cato |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.8 | Harris |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:38 | B. Harris |
| LADY MAC | b m 1911 | Huon Jr. - Greta | | | |
| 31.12.17 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:32.1 | Leonard |
| LADY MAUD | blk m 1909 | Valdemar – unknown | | | |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:49.1 | O. Moore |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:42.5 | O. Moore |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.3 | O. Moore |
| LADY MOOR | b m 1910 | The Golfer – Darkie | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | | P. Spencer |
| 08.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:36.6 | R. Spencer |
| LADY ROY | b m 1909 | Lord Roy – Pet by Springsteel | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58 | W. West jr. |
| 27.02.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:41,8 | A. Priest's |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36.6 | P. Jones |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:33.8 | W. Jones |
| LADYSMITH | | | | | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:04 | Williams' |
| 09.11.05 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 200yds | 2:59.5 | W. West |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:00.6 | J.N. Pool's |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:59 | J.N. Pool's |
| LADY SEFTON | b m 1908 | Sefton – Lord Byron m. | | | |
| 25.12.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 20yds | 3:26 | C. McCulloch |
| LADY STANDISH | ch m 1905 | General Standish – thor. mare | | | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.8 | J. Forrest's |
| LADY VON | b m 1893 | Von Moltke Junior (imp) - Off Colour (thor) mare | | | |
| 31.01.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 175yds | 2:43.4 | T. Moriarty's |
| 12.07.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 425yds | 2:50.4 | C. Ward's |
| 28.02.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 175yds | 3:14.5 | W. Broughton's |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:42.8 | W. Broughton's |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49.1 | G. Badcock |
| LADYWOOD | b m 1913 | Berlinwood – Topsy | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|--------|---------------|-----------------|
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | F. Turner | |
| LAMPTON 22.03.19 | br m 1913 Queenstown | 2 m | First Voyage (imp) – Lady Tracey 40yds | 2:59.8 | | |
| LANDMARK NZ 06.07.18 | b g 1909 Elwick | 1 ½ m | Harold Rothschild – Trademark 15yds | 2:34.5 | J. Burke | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:33.2 | J. Burke | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:29.6 | J. Burke | |
| LARRY DIRECT 09.12.16 | b g 1905 Northall | 1 ½ m | Directaway(imp) – Bell by Van Alto 15yds | 2:37.1 | W. Round | harness |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 m | 5yds | 2:35.5 | Rodzynski | |
| LAUDERTHORN NZ 06.04.12 | b g 1903 Risdon | 1 ½ m | Lauderdale (imp) – Topthorn mare 15yds | 2:42.4 | G. King's | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:50.8 | G. King's | |
| 01.06.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:39.3 | G. King's | |
| LEN 25.11.11 | gr g 1907 Devonport | 1 m | Lynn of Lynn – Sardinapolis mare 50yds | 2:57 | C. J. Hall | |
| LENA 05.08.99 | gr m Launceston | 1 ½ m | 50 sec | 3:13.3 | J. McKenzie's | |
| 02.09.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 20 sec | 3:02.5 | Webb's | |
| LENA 08.11.13 | b m 1905 Mowbray | 1 ½ m | Sefton – Pearl 50yds | | A. Caswell's | |
| LENA 11 09.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:59.6 | R. Porthouse | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:04.6 | R. Porthouse | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:52.3 | J. Bailey's | |
| LENA HUON 26.12.14 | b m 1906 Carrick | 1 ½ m | Judge Huon – Lena by Len Rose(imp) 40yds | 3:01.8 | A, Manion's | |
| LENCO (tr) 20.01.05 | b g 1900 Elwick | 2 m | Vancleve (imp) - Ivy 220yds | 2:57 | Oakley's | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:52 | Gangell's | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:44.5 | Gangell's | |
| 12.04.05 | Gretna | 2 m | 400yds | 2:52.5 | Gangell's | S. Oakley rider |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | | S. Oakley's | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:41 | S. Oakley | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 2:39 | S. Oakley | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36 | S. Oakley | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 310yds | 2:35.6 | S. Oakley | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| 26.12.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 300yds | 2:39 | Gangell's | |
| LEN HEART | gr h | Len Rose (imp) – Sweetheart | | | | |
| 22.03.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 35 sec | 3:02 | C. Maddock's | |
| 09.11.00 | Sorell | 2 m | 30 sec | 2:58 | C. Maddock's | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:56 | C. Maddock's | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:51.5 | C. Maddock's | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 2:55 | C. Maddock's | |
| LEN ROSE | ro h 1905 | Young Adventurer – Endor Rose | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 2 m | fr | 3:00.7 | C. F. Cooley | |
| LEONA | b m 1911 | His Lordship – Lena | | | | |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 2 m | fr | 2:55 | J. Moriarty |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:51.8 | J. Moriarty | |
| LIGHT HEART | ch h 1907 | Len Heart – unknown | | | | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:01.5 | J. Knopp's | |
| LIL | | | | | | |
| 02.09.99 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 48 sec | 3:28.6 | C. Turner's | |
| LILLIAS | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Ross | 2 m | | 7:37gross | W. Turner's | |
| LILY | | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Stanley | | 100 sec | | C. Tatlow's | |
| LILYDALE | | | | | | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | 20yds | 3:35 | H. Sargent | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53.5 | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 2 m | 120yds | 3:18 | H. Sargent | |
| LIMERICK LYNN | b g 1909 | Linne of Linne – Creamy | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Derby | 1 m | 20yds | 3:05 | J. Moriarty | |
| LINCOLN'S BABY | b m 1913 | President Lincoln – Lady Von | | | | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 7yds | 2:43.6 | A. Freeman | |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:35.6 | A. Freeman | harness |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 2 m | 210yds | 2:34 | A. Freeman | harness |
| LINDA | | | | | | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:10 | Foster's | |
| 30.01.05 | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 3:03.7 | Viney's | dead heat |
| LINDEN | | | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Longford | 2 m | 10 sec | 3:08.5 | T. Hendley's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---|--------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 17.03.12 | Stanley | 2 m | 75yds | 3:11.5 | C. Tatlow's | |
| LINK | b m 1909 | The Golfer – Linne mare | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Pioneer | 1 ½ m | | 4:39 gross | R. Bowen | |
| 28.12.16 | Weldsborough | | 2 m | | B. Bowen | |
| LITTLE | | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Carrick | 2 m | 36 sec | 2:44 | A. Brewer's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 550yds | 3:04 | W. Bird's | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 530yds | 3:01.6 | W. Bird's | |
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 435yds | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 620yds | 3:57.3 | | |
| 01.01.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 3:08.3 | | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 1 m | 45 sec | | B. Bird's | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 1 m | 44 sec | 2:29 | Mrs B. Bird's | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:23.4 gross | B. Bird | |
| LITTLE BELGIAN | ch h 1911 | Harmony – Lady Byron | | | | |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:03.3 | J. Moriarty | (unhopped only) |
| LITTLE BILL | b h 1908 | Lord Byron – Spencer's mare | | | | |
| 04.07.14 | Evandale | 1 m | 130yds | 3:14 | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:44 | V. Spencer | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:47.8 | T. Spencer | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:43.5 | T. Spencer | |
| LITTLE BOBS | | | | | | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 3:10.6 | Jeffrey's | |
| 07.07.06. | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | D. Weaver's | |
| LITTLE CHARMER | blk g 1907 | Young Charmer - Dolly | | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:57 | F. Ward's | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:45.1 | F. Ward's | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | F. Ward's | |
| 02.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 120yds | 2:51.5 | R. Ward | |
| LITTLE CIS | b m 1911 | Hero – Commodore mare | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.8 | T. Leonard | Emu Bay R/C |
| LITTLE FRANK | | | | | | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 3:17.5 | Vine's | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:43.6 | Lewis' | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:58.7 | Lewis' | |
| LITTLE GOLFER | gr g 1908 | The Golfer – Little Hampton by Len Rose (imp) | | | | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40 | R. Woodham | |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 2 m | 80yds | 2:55.3 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:39.5 | White | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:38.2 | White | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:39.2 | White | |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:38.7 | W. Round | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:38.3 | W. Round | Sorell T/C meet |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--|
| LITTLE GOLFER | br g 1909 | The Golfer – Spencer's mare | | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 20yds | 2:58.8 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:42.4 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.4 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.8 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 15.03.16 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | 180yds | | N. T. Spencer | |
| 22.04.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36 | N. T. Spencer | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 2 m | 220yds | 2:32.6 | W. Clear | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------------|----|--------|------------|--|
| LITTLE HAMPTON | m | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:15.3 | J. Kilby | |
| 25.12.19 | Danbury Park | 1 m | fr | 2:57.2 | R. Stewart | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------|----|------|---------------|--|
| LITTLE JACK | | | | | | |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:22 | G. McMullen's | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------------|--|
| LITTLE JIM | | | | | | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:58 | A. Turner's | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|----|--------|-------------|--|
| LITTLE KITTY | br m 1902 | Elmo 11 – Kitty by Cynthus | | | | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06.6 | Scott's | |
| 24.10.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.6 | J. Colgrave | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|--------|--|--|--|
| LITTLE MADGE | | | | | | |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 150yds | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------------|----|--------|---------------|--|
| LITTLE MAY | b m 1906 | Kenmore – unknown | | | | |
| 29.06.11 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:22.6 | | |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | S. Sheppard's | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-----------|--|
| LITTLE NAT | b g | | | | | |
| 01.07.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | 3:12.4 | R. Gray's | |
| 13.08.99 | Elphin | 2 m | 3 sec start | 3:01.5 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--|
| LITTLE NORMAN | | | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47.5 | F. Coad's | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:38.3 | F. Coad's | |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:39.5 | S. Paul's | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47.3 | S. Paul's | |
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 130yds | 2:39.5 | S. Paul's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|---------|
| LITTLE PET | blk g | 1901 | Judge Huon – Rocket mare | | | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 3:06.5 | E. J. Reynolds' | |
| 05.09.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:58.5 | R. G. Scott | |
| LITTLE PRINCE | b h | 1904 | Tuxedo(imp) – Fairy Lass | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51.3 | W. Loring's | |
| LITTLE ROY | ch g | aged 1914 | Roy - Rebel Childe mare | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40.2 | Carrick | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:37.8 | A. Read | |
| LITTLE SADIE | br m | 1907 | The Golfer – Bonnie | | | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:07.5 | G. Watkins | |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 3:01.5 | J. Bowen | |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:55.3 | J. Bowen | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50 | J. Moriarty | |
| LITTLE VERA | blk m | aged 1910 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 09.04.12 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | fr | 3:32 | W. Harrison's | |
| LITTLE WILLIE | ch g | aged 1913 | Cavalier – Little Nell | | | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:38.5 | B. Symmons' | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.5 | G. Watchorn's | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.3 | B. Symmons' | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43 | | |
| LOCH BROWN | b g | 1905 | Karanna (thor.) - Westbury mare | | | |
| 13 | Sheffield | 2 m | fr | 3:25 | | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:54 | W. Martin | |
| LOGIN BOY | br g | 1901 | Logan Briton – Richmond Maid by Childe Harold (imp) | | | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:56.6 | G. Pilcher's | |
| 06.06.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 240yds | 2:50.7 | G. Pilcher's | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:46.3 | G. Pilcher's | |
| LOLA BELLS | b m | 1915 | Bowen Bells – Miss Huon | | | |
| 27.12.19 | Wynyard | 2 m | 30yds | 2:53 | J. Cole | |
| LONG VOYAGE | b g | 1915 | Direct Voyage – Dot | | | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45.1 | R. Post | harness |
| LOOK OUT | blk h | 1905 | Brooklyn – Mary by Honest Harry | | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.8 | A. Gregg | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.6 | Turner | |

LOONGANA

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| 04.02.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 135yds | 2:48 | S. McGann's |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:47 | S. McGann's |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.5 | S. McGann's |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.4 | S. McGann's |

LORD BERLINWOOD br h 1910 Berlinwood – Len Rose (imp) mare (W. Dove's)

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.3 | W. Dove |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 120yds | 2:54 | W. Dove |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:46.6 | W. Dove |

LORD CLEVELAND gr g

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|------|-----------------|
| 29.09.99 | Oatlands | 2 m | 200yds | 3:17 | W. Johnson's |
| 01.10.99 | Elwick | 2 ½ m | 20 sec | 3:16 | C. Ward (rider) |

LORD HAROLD ch g 189- Childe Harold (imp) – Stella

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 425yds | 2:37.2 | B. Gooding's |
| 26.11.02 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 700yds | 2:47.2 | B. Gooding's |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:35.5 | B. Gooding's |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 190yds | 2:39.3 | B. Gooding's |

LORD HOLMAN br h 1909 Charming Bells – Henrietta

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|------|------------|
| 04.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | H. Cameron |
|----------|--------|-------|----|------|------------|

LORD MAURITIUS (tr) b h 1912 Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|------------|
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39.3 | R. Porthouse | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:34.3 | R. Post | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:32.5 | W. Harrison | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:32.5 | W. Harrison | |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:28.5 | W. Harrison | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:32.7 | W. Harrison | Winter Cup |

LORD RANFURLY NZ br g Merry Hautor – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------------|
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:52.4 | G. Badcock's |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------------|

LORD ROBERTS

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|---------|--------|------|---------------|
| 19.09.00 | Oatlands | fr. | | | W. Perkin's |
| 24.10.00 | Oatlands | 25 sec. | | | W. Perkin's |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:15 | J. Cranston's |
| 09.11.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 160yds | 2:56 | J. Cranston's |

LORD ROY b h 1899 Viceroy – unknown

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|------|-------------|
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:54 | T.A. Jones' |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|------|-------------|

LORNA NZ b m 1902 Specification - Maid of Collarson by Berlin (imp)

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|--------|--------|-------------|
| 23.05.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:58.2 | H. Sibley's |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 2 m | 50yds | 2:52 | |

LOTTIE

01.01.19 Ringarooma 2 m 100yds T. Hall

LOU

b g 1904 Lord Byron – J. Colgrave's mare
 06.04.12 Mowbray 1 ½ m fr 2:43.3 J. Colgrave's
 10.08.12 Risdon 1 ½ m 270yds 2:55.1 J. Colgrave's
 27.12.13 Risdon 2 m 20yds 2:45 R. Woodham
 05.02.14 Risdon 2 m fr 2:40 W. Martin
 17.10.14 Risdon 2 m 20yds 2:38.5 R. Slait's
 21.11.14 Sorell 2 m 100yds
 06.01.17 Northall 1 ½ m 75yds 2:42.5 W. Martin

LOU DILLON

ch m 1909 Valdemar – Firefly (McCarthy's)
 14.02.14 Northall 1 ½ m fr 2:50 W. Martin
 27.03.15 Risdon 1 ½ m 15yds 2:33.8 G. Fultan

LOUISA M

b m 1907 Almont – Myra
 04.05.12 Risdon 1 ½ m 15yds 2:52.4 V. Oakley
 19.07.13 Risdon 1 ½ m fr 2:43.3 S. Oakley
 28.02.14 Risdon 1 ½ m 45yds 2:37.5 V. Oakley

LOYAL JACK

blk g 1907 Huon Chief – Peggy
 16.08.13 Risdon 1 ½ m 90yds 2:46.3 A. Jillett's
 16.05.14 Northall 2 m fr 2:45 C. Fish
 12.08.16 Risdon 2 m 40yds 2:42.7 C. Fish

LULU

br m
 01.01.00 Currie 2 m 30 sec 3:00 W. Keating (owner/ rider)
 01.01.00 Currie 1 ¼ m 11 stone Hurdle race

LUX

06.11.15 Evandale 1 m 60yds 2:58 W. Jones
 04.12.15 Elphin 1 ½ m fr 2:53.6 W. Jones
 25.03.16 Carrick 1 m 100yds 2:52.6 F. Sims'
 07.10.16 Evandale 1 m 40yds 2:47.3 F. Titmus
 26.12.18 Derby 1 m 3:07.5 gross P. Jones

LYANNA

ch m 1914 Bowen Bells – Valdemar mare
 26.12.19 Burnie (Wivenhoe) 1 ½ m 30yds 2:48.3 C. Kingston 1st Cup. Emu Bay R/C

M. B.

b h 1905 Pride of Tuxey – Winnie by Rebel Childe
 01.01.19 Preston 1 ½ m M. Bransden

MA BELLE

ch m 1914 Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly
 26.12.17 Burnie 1 m fr 2:59.8 J. Phillips

MAC

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------------|
| 26.12.00 | Carrick | 2 m | 15 sec | 3:32 | D. McKenzie's | |
| MAC | br h 1904 | Judge Huon – Anyhow | | | | |
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 2 m | 150yds | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | W. Cordwell's | protest upheld |
| 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 m | 20yds | 2:57.3 | W. Cordwell's | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:44.2 | W. Cordwell's | |
| MAC HUON | | | | | | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.5 | Bacon's | |
| MACK | | | | | | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 1 m | 30yds | 3:35 | | |
| MADGE | | | | | | |
| 21.11.08 | Sorell | 2 m | 140yds | 2:51.6 | J.Green's | |
| MADGE | blk m 1899 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 12.04.09 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | 50yds | 3:32 | L. Perry | |
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | 80yds | 3:28 | | |
| MAGGIE | gr m 1904 | Dallas - ½ bred mare | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:05.2 | | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:55 | H. Bennett's | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:48 | H. Bennett's | |
| MAGNUS | b h 1908 | Tuxedo (imp) – Maud Z. | | | | |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | R. Hurtle | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 9 fur, | 25yds | 2:41.4 | R. Stewart | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 40Yds | 2:40.1 | R. Stewart | |
| MAHARANI | | Len Rose (imp) - | | | | |
| 26.12.03 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 125yds | 3:07.6 | Roberts' | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 230yds | 3:06 | Roberts' | |
| 03.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 3:06.6 | Roberts' | |
| MAIL HORSE | b h 1899 | Lord Byron - unknown | | | | |
| 09.11.07 | Scottsdale | | | | Brooks' | |
| 27.12.16 | Derby | 2 m | | | W. Whitmore | |
| MAISIE | gr m 1905 | Len Heart – unknown | | | | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 3:01 | W. Foreman's | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:52.5 | W. Martin | |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.1 | W. Martin | |
| MAISIE FITZ | b m 1905 | Marble Huon – Polly | | | | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 140yds | 2:54 | W. Woodham | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|------------|--|
| 25.06.10 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:47.3 | W. Woodham | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.1 | W. Woodham | |
| 07.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20 sec | 2:33.6 | A. Malcolm | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | W. Woodham | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|----|------|----------|--|
| MAISIE RIBBON | ch m 1913 | Ribbonwood – Maisie Mac | | | | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | H. Terry | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|---|----|------|------------|-------------|
| MAJOR DIRECT | br h aged 1920 | Bendigo Direct - King Harold mare (F. Astell's) | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 2 m | fr | 2:47 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |

MAJOR TAYLOR (see Step Out)

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| MALWA | b g 1904 | unknown pedigree | | imported from Victoria by B. Johnston | | |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:09.5 | B. Johnston's | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:52 | B. Johnston's | |
| 25.11.11 | Sorell | 2 m | 340yds | 2:48.8 | | |
| 01.01.12 | Brighton | 2 m | 20yds | 2:47 | E. Johnston's | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:11.5 | E. Johnston's | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:45.2 | E. Johnston's | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:39.1 | B. Johnson's | dead heat |
| 24.02.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:35 | W. Harrison | harness |
| 10.11.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:33 | Gibson | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|
| MAMBRINO COUNTESS (tr) | b m 1909 | Mambrino Abdallah - Countess | | | | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | 275yds | 3:39.6 | A. Thomas' | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 1 m | 250yds | 3:04 | A. Thomas' | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:46.2 | Harris | |
| 23.02.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.6 | W. West | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 2 m | | 5:16.5 | W. West | Trotters H'cap |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-------|----|--------|-----------|--|
| MANNELL BOY | | | | | | |
| 15.01.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | G. Hall's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| MANTON | ch g aged 1901 | | | | | |
| 01.01.01 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 32 sec | 2:50.4 | W. Lewis' | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:42.6 | W. Lewis | d/h with Darkie |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 175yds | 2:45.2 | W. Lewis | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | | J. Mead's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|----|------|--------------|--|
| MANUKA | | | | | | |
| 01.01.06 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:25 | A. Dunkley's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------------------------------|----|--------|------|--|
| MANUKA | b g 1908 | Young Cannoneer – Cannoneer mare | | | | |
| 25.03.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | Webb | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| MARIE HUON | blk m 1910 | Judge Huon – Nora Criene | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|--|
| 17.06.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 2:58 | P. Jones' | | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56 | W. Cordwell | | |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 40yds | 3:04.6 | W. Cordwell | | |
| MARJORIE M | ch m 1909 | Belmont M - Lady Huon | | | | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:31 | W. Dulcie | | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:30.6 | Daly | | |
| 22.07.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:29.6 | Daly | | |
| 27.08.17 | Richmond (vic) | | | | | | |
| 08.17 | Bendigo (vic) | 1 ¼ m | 75yds | 2:48.6 | | | |
| MARQUIS | br h 1901 | Vancleve (imp) - | | | | | |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:50.5 | R. Loseby | | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.7 | R. Loseby | | |
| MARVEL | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.01 | Longford | 2 m | 45 sec | | K & D.McKenzie's | | |
| MARVEL | blk g aged 1908 | Red Nimble – Morang mare | | | | | |
| 28.03.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 120yds | 2:55.5 | W. Earle's | | |
| MARVEL HUON (tr) | br g 1911 | Fitz Huon – Corrie | | | | | |
| 27.04.18 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:39 | Harris | | |
| 23.11.18 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:38.2 | S. Harris | | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:36.4 | C. White | | |
| MASHER | b g A 1906 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:53.5 | J. Warner's | | |
| 03.11.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:47.5 | J. Warner's | | |
| MASHER | | | | | | | |
| 03.03.05 | Burnie | 2 m | 25 sec | 3:42.5 | Chapman's | | |
| 15.03.05 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 35 sec | | Chapman's | | |
| 30.12.05 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 460yds | | G.Groves' | | |
| 05.03.09 | Stanley | 2 m | 280yds | 3:09.5 | E. Tatlow | | |
| 05.03.09 | Stanley | 2 m | 280yds | 3:05.1 | E.Tatlow | | |
| MAT WATERS | b g 1909 | Fitz Huon – unknown | | | | | |
| 14.03.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:42.9 | F. Jones | | |
| MAUD | | | | | | | |
| 26.03.10 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 175yds | 2:53.6 | M. Scott's | | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:53.5 | M. Scott's | | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:54 | M. Scott's | | |
| MAUD | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.6 | Fish | saddle only race | |

MAUD

30.12.12 Fingal 2 m 25yds E. H. Stanley's
two Maud's have been registered (b m f 1907 by Sefton) and ch m f 1908 by Honor Bright)

MAUD BROOKLYN blk m aged 1914 Brooklyn – Briggin mare
01.01.15 Queenstown 2 m

MAUD S. b m 1908 Hero – Prince Patchen mare
23.02.11 Burnie 2 m 10 sec
27.05.15 Evandale 1 ½ m 15yds 3:17.1 H. Newton
30.12.17 Westbury 1 ½ m 30yds 3:00.6 D. Brooks
16.11.18 Elphin 1 ½ m 60yds 2:52 J. Moriarty Tas. bred race

MAWSON b g 1906 Linne of Linne – unknown
02.05.14 Ross 2 m fr 3:00.7 G. Luck's
23.01.15 Northall 2 m 60yds 2:47.5
08.05.15 Northall 2 m fr 2:41 S. Schofield
27.12.15 Sorell 2 m 300yds 2:41 S. Schofield

MAY

30.12.02 Tunbridge 2 m 100yds B. Powell
01.01.04 Parattah 2 m B. Powell
12.11.06 Fingal 2 ½ m 250yds 3:20.8 C. Streglitz

MAY ALTO b m 1905 Dixie Alto (imp) – Loyalty
25.02.11 Deloraine 1 m 250yds 2:59
25.02.11 Deloraine 2 m 350yds 3:01.5
01.06.12 Risdon 2 m 80yds 2:47.6 J. Davis'
21.09.12 Risdon 2 m fr 2:44.5 J. Davis'
05.09.14 Elphin 1 ½ m 80yds 2:42.2
02.01.15 Northall 2 m 40yds Oakley

MAY DAY gr m 1911 Prince Byron – Grace (White's)
26.12.17 Derby 1 ½ m fr 2:45.3 T. Hall
27.12.19 Pioneer 1 m

MAY ULSTER b m 1908 Ulster Boy – Fairy King mare
26.07.13 Mowbray 1 m 10yds 2:59.2 W. Cordwell's
29.12.14 Scottsdale 1 m 150yds 2:59 C. Peck
29.12.19 Weldsborough 1 ½ m 4:30 gross Bennett

M.C.A. b m 1911 Aborigine – Glenesk m.
26.12.16 Burnie 1 m fr Rawlings

McGINNES gr g Len Rose (imp) -
22.11.99 Elwick 2 m 20 sec 3:07.5 E. Lampkin's

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 19.02.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30 sec | | E. Lampkin's |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | E. Lampkin's |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:56.6 | E. Lampkin's |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:02.5 | E. Lampkin's |

MEADOWS (late Jack)

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| 11.04.03 | Devonport | 2 m | 40 sec | | G.Groves' | |
| 09.11.03 | Scottsdale | 2 ½ m | 57 sec | 2:50.8 | C.Turner's | |
| 02.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 260yds | 2:40 | C.Turner's | |
| 14.11.04 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 790yds | 3:44.5 | C.Turner's | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 215yds | 2:38.6 | C.Turner's | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 70yds | 2:39.6 | C.Turner's | Champion Mile |
| 01.01.07 | St Mary's | | 800yds | | C.Turner's | |
| 10.08.07 | Epsom (vic) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44 | R. Loseby | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | 2:38.7 | | |
| 09.11.08 | New Norfolk | 2 ¼ m | 260yds | 2:36.2 | J. Jackson's | |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 175yds | 2:38.6 | J. Jackson's | |
| 23.07.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:46 | J. Jackson's | |
| 14.11.10 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 150yds | 2:42 | J. Jackson's | |
| 19.11.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 240yds | 2:39.5 | J. Jackson's | |

MEDICINE

Len Rose (imp) -

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 16.03.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 35 sec | 3:01.6 | T. Moriarty's |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:09 | J. Tonks' |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:52 | W. Harrison |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | | W. Harrison |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 15yds | 2:54 | W. Harrison |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | W. Harrison |

MEDIUM BELLS blk h 1913 Medium Direct (imp) – Jewel Bells

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|----|--------|------|
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | Ward |
|----------|----------|-------|----|--------|------|

MELBA b m 1900 Lord Byron – Filabuster mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|-------|--------|------------------|
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 m | 30yds | 3:07.5 | A. & B. Manion's |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 m | fr | 3:05 | A. & B. Manion's |

MELITA DILLON NZ ch m 1911 Harold Dillon (imp) – Franz mare

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.6 | R. Post |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.3 | R. Post |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:36.6 | R. Post |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41 | D. O'Connor |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 m | 25yds | | R. Post |

MELROSE gr. M Len Rose (imp) -

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| 05.12.00 | Risdon | 1½ m | 20 sec | 3:10.6 | P. Casey's |
| 05.12.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 40sec | 3:02.4 | P. Casey's |
| 02.11.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 3:01 | P. Casey's |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| 11.11.01 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 20 sec | 2:58 | P. Casey's | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:46.6 | Pregnell's | |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:45.5 | Pregnell's | |
| MELTON | | | | | | |
| | br g | | | | | |
| 26.12.01 | Carrick | 2 ½ m | 15 sec | 3:01.2 | J. Fawkner's | |
| MERRY DAYS | | | | | | |
| | gr g 1905 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | | | W. Metcalf's | |
| 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | W. Metcalf's | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 1 m | 310yds | 2:52.2 | W. Metcalf's | |
| 22.06.10 | Queenstown | 2 m | 720yds | 3:07.1 | W. Metcalf's | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 1 m | 390yds | | | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 m | 140yds | 2:47 | | NTTC first meet |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:44.3 | A. Brewer's | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:48.6 | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:39.5 | A. Brewer's | |
| MERRY HEART | | | | | | |
| | gr m 1906 | Len Heart – Hereward mare | | | | |
| 12.04.13 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 5yds | 3:19.6 | E. Vince's | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.1 | A. Vince | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.8 | A. Vince | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:49.8 | J. Rodzynski | |
| MERRYLYN | | | | | | |
| | br h 1913 | Merry Pearls – Lady Brooklyn | | | | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:41 | A. Marshall | |
| MERSEY | | | | | | |
| 16.04.06 | Devonport | 2 m | 320yds | 3:08.7 | R. Mastermon's | |
| MESSENGER HUON | | | | | | |
| | ch g 1911 | Alpha – Lady Messenger | | | | |
| 29.12.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:30.6 | Fraser | |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 m | 70yds | 2:49.5 | Fraser | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 2 m | 75yds | 2:31.8 | Fraser | |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:29.8 | Fraser | Northall Purse |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 2 m | 120yds | 2:30 | Fraser | harness |
| 09.08.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:26.5 | Fraser | harness |
| MIDNIGHT | | | | | | |
| | b m 1908 | Lord Byron – Lord of Lynn mare (Hawkins') | | | | |
| 23.04.16 | Bothwell | 2 m | 50yds | | | |
| MIKE KELLY | | | | | | |
| | gr g aged 1916 | Gossiper – Princess | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.2 | J. Phillips | |
| 03.05.19 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:40.5 | Round | |
| MILKMAID (tr) | | | | | | |
| | ch m 1907 | Dixie Alto(imp) – Beauty | | | | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:45.8 | R. Loseby | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | A. Knopps' | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:38 | A. Knopps | |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:36.6 | A. Knopps | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:35.2 | A. Knopps | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:38.5 | A. Knopps | Sorell T/C meet |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 2 m | 80yds | 2:37.3 | A. Knopps | Trotters H'cap |

MILLY MAE

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|------|-----------|--|
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49 | J. Drew's | |
|----------|--------|-------|----|------|-----------|--|

MINNEHAHA

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|------------|--|
| | | | Len Heart - | | | |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:06.6 | H. McKay's | |
| 07.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | | H. McKay's | |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:04 | H. McKay's | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06.6 | H. McKay's | |
| 04.11.05 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:56.5 | H. McKay's | |

MINNIE

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----|--------|--|----------|--|
| 13.03.06 | Wynyard | 2 m | 35 sec | | C.King's | |
|----------|---------|-----|--------|--|----------|--|

MINNIE'S PRIDE

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----|--------|----------|--|
| 16.11.18 | pie m 1910 Elphin | The Golfer – Minnie 9 fur. | fr | 2:50.6 | A. Scott | |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----|--------|----------|--|

MISS BELMONT

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|------|-----------|--|
| | ch m 1913 | Belmont M – Lady Huon | | | | |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:40 | Schofield | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:30 | Schofield | |

MISS BERLIN (Dolly Berlin)

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|--|
| 03.06.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 200yds | 3:03.6 | J. McKay's | |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | fr | 3:05 | Jackson's | |
| 12.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53 | J. McKay's | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 45yds | | J. McKay's | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 140yds | | J. McKay's | |
| 17.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:46.5 | J. McKay's | |

MISS BLACKBACK

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--|
| | blk m 1911 | Valdemar – Dot (Brown's) | | | | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:56 | H. (Tommy) Terry | |
| 04.12.15 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | H. Terry | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:49.5 | H. Terry | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 180yds | 2:38.2 | H. Terry | |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:35.8 | H. Terry | |

MISS BOBBY NZ

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
| | b m 1911 | Advocate – Merrylegs mare | | | | |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:39.1 | J. Drew | harness |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:37 | J. Drew | harness |

MISS CLAREWON

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | b m 1912 | Claredo – Wonbobbie mare | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:40.6 | Nevin | |
| MISS CLEVE | b m 1904 | Vancleve (imp) – Honesty (imp) mare | | | | |
| 02.01.11 | Zeehan | 2 m | 280yds | | | |
| 12 | Strahan | 2:57 | | | | |
| 06.03.15 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:51.5 | | |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.3 | F. Astell's | J. Stevensen (rider) |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:40.6 | H. Graham | |
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:34.6 | H. Graham | |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | H. Hortle | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:43 | J. Moriarty | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.8 | J. Moriarty | |
| MISS DALY | b m 1909 | O. Y. Z. - Mary Daly | | | | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:42 | H. Cameron's | |
| 20.03.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 20yds | 2:59.3 | H. Cameron's | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41.6 | J. Colgrave | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:32.5 | Johnson | harness |
| 11.03.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:33.4 | H. Cameron | harness |
| 08.07.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 250yds | 2:41 | H. Cameron | |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 m | 90yds | 2:31.5 | H. Cameron | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:32.5 | H. Cameron | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | | H. Cameron | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 90yds | 2:29.6 | J. Drew | harness |
| 24.05.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 150yds | 2:27.5 | H. Cameron | harness |
| MISS DINAH | b m 1911 | The Golfer – unknown | | | | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53.5 | A. Borley | |
| MISS DOROTHY | | | | | | |
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 15yds | 3:11.5 | F. Ryan | |
| MISS HILL | b m 1913 | Sefton – unknown | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | 1 m | fr | | P. Carroll | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | 1 ½ m | 100yds | | P. Carroll | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | 280yds | 2 nd | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 2 m | 120yds | 2:47.5 | E. L. O'Halloran | |
| MISS HOLLY | gr m 1903 | Dallas – unknown | | | | |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 165yds | | | |
| MISS HUON | blk m 1910 | Hamlin Huon – Lord Byron mare | | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:13 | T. Tucker's | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |
| 14.11.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | H. McBain | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 2 m | 40yds | 2:53.3 | J. Cole's | |
| 10.03.17 | Wynyard | 2 m | 260yds | 2:54 | J. Cole's | |
| 07.04.17 | Devonport | 2 m | 60yds | 2:44.2 | H. McBain | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|
| MISS JOHNSON | blk m 1905 | King Harold – Pearl | | | | |
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:54.6 | | |
| 02.03.11 | Stanley | 2 m | 30yds | | | |
| 02.03.11 | Stanley | 2 m | 280yds | | | |
| 17.03.12 | Stanley | 2 m | 200yds | | W. Ollington's | |
| MISS KATE | b m 1913 | Aborigine - King Harold mare | | | | |
| 27.12.17 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.8 | J. Young's | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.8 | C. Fish | |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 2 m | 60yds | 2:40.7 | Terry | |
| 31.01.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:32.6 | J. Terry | |
| MISS KITTY | ro m 1907 | Judge Huon – Quicksand mare | | | | |
| 01.01.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | 60 sec | 2:50 | H. Wilson's | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 1 ¼ | | | | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:28 gross | | |
| 27.12.17 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:00 gross | | |
| 1919 | Queenstown | 2m | | 2:53 | | |
| MISS LINCOLN | b m 1907 | President Lincoln – Amusement | | | | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.3 | E. Johnston's | |
| 03.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:51 | S. Walker's | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:53.1 | H. Johnson's | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 120yds | 2:39 | A. Young's | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.1 | Dove | harness |
| 23.01.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40.5 | | |
| 20.03.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:46.4 | Daly | harness |
| MISS LYNDHURST | b m 1910 | Judge Huon – Melba | | | | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:39 | A. Malcolm | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:57.8 | M. Pearce | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 35yds | 2:47.1 | M. Pearce | |
| 09.06.19 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:44.9 | A. Malcolm | |
| MISS LYNN | b m 1909 | Linne of Linne – Brotherton mare | | | | |
| 23.04.16 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | | 4:27 gross | | |
| MISS MAC | | | | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Tunnack | 2 m | 65yds | 3:02.4 | N. Collis | |
| MISS MILLY | blk m 1908 | Huon Jr. - I.O. | | | | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:42.5 | R. Plunkett's | J. Badcock (rider) |
| MISS NELMO | b m 1910 | St. Elmo – Black Bess | | | | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.3 | A. Wilton | |
| 03.06.18 | Brighton | 2 m | 5:16 gross | | A. Wilton | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| MISS NOBODY (pony) | b m | 1905 | Hotspur – Silverlocks | | | |
| 24.03.13 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | 180yds | 3:15 | F. Fitzpatrick's | |
| MISS OWYHEE | gr m | 1905 | Owyhee (imp) – Fancy | | | |
| 25.12.16 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | H. Graham | |
| MISS PATCH | ro m | 1910 | Kinmore – Prince Patchen mare | | | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:58.9 | E. Bosworth | |
| 29.05.16 | Devonport | 120yds | | | | 26 starters |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.2 | R. Post | |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:37 | R. Post | |
| MISS PATCHES | b m | 1907 | Tallis Patchen – Miss Patchen | | | |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50 | Baker | |
| MISS PEGGY NZ | b m | 1909 | Norval – Fancy Girl | | | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.9 | A. Tawney's | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37 | C. Fish | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:30.6 | C. Conley | September Plate |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:33 | Malcolm | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| MISS PILOT | br m | 1904 | Almont Pilot – Lola | | | |
| 14.03.12 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | fr | | A. Vince's | |
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | 2 m | 40yds | 3:00.4 | A. Vince's | |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:50.8 | A. Vince's | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:31.2 | W. Porthouse | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | A. Vince | |
| 29.03.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.1 | H. Baker | |
| MISS TIME | | | Timetaker - unknown | | | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:58.5 | P. Casey's | |
| 01.01.03 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 2:55.2 | P. Casey's | |
| 23.01.03 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 125yds | 2:51.2 | P. Casey's | |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:01.5 | P. Casey's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:54 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:52.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:46 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 22.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 230yds | 2:47 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 10.12.04 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:41.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:39.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:42.5 | E. Lampkin's | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:31.1 | Mrs. C. Amott's | |
| 10.07.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:45.5 | Mrs C. Amott's | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:51.5 | Amott's | |
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 300yds | 2:50.7 | | |
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | Amott's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|----------------------|
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:44.8 | Mrs C. Amott's | |
| MISS WAIT A WHILE b m 1905 Dallas – Jean | | | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:59.2 | | |
| 26.12.10 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | fr | 3:02 | | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49 | W. Oates | |
| 26.12.13 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 400yds | 2:55.3 | E. Oates | |
| MISS WILFRED gr m 1911 Wilfred Denver – Ranji mare | | | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.5 | D. O'Connor | |
| MISS WONDER ch m 1907 Little Wonder – Kate Beldon | | | | | | |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:38.6 | M. Thorne's | |
| 26.12.16 | Sorell | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42 | Holmes | |
| 28.04.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:32.8 | M. Thorne's | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 1 m | 40yds | 2:40 | Holmes | |
| MIZPAH b m 1908 Dixie Alto – Honest Harry mare | | | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:50.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| MOLLIE b m Judge Huon – harness mare | | | | | | |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:56.9 | | |
| 27.03.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:48.8 | C.Turner's | |
| MOLLY MAC blk m 1907 Viceroy – Stott's mare | | | | | | |
| 22.07.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:09 | A. McHugh | |
| 14.10.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | | M. Pickett | |
| MOLLY O. b m 1909 The Golfer – thor. mare (Quigley's) | | | | | | |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:53.1 | W. Gregg | |
| MONK br g | | | | | | |
| 05.08.99 | Mowbray | 2 m | 50 sec | 2:46 | D. McKenzie's | |
| 31.03.00 | Carrick | 2 ½ m | 55 sec | 3:11.4 | D. McKenzie's | |
| MONTANA blk g 1915 Elmo Huon – Darkness | | | | | | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:33.6 | A. Fraser | harness |
| MONTROSE | | | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Kempton | 2 m | fr | | N. Curtain | 1 st meet |
| MONTUCK b g 1907 Vendetta – Countess | | | | | | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49.8 | R. Briggs' | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:42.6 | R. Briggs' | |
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:40.3 | A. Briggs' | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 2:29.4 | R. Loseby | |
| 21.03.14 | Brighton | 2 m | 210yds | 2:31.5 | A. Briggs' | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------|---------|------------------|---------------------|
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | 2:34.9 | R. Porthouse | |
| 24.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:29.3 | R. Porthouse | |
| MONTY | b g 1905 | King Harold – Columbus | | | | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:13.3 | | C.T.C.'s first meet |
| MOONLIGHT | blk h 1909 | Satellite – Dolly by Honesty (imp) | | | | |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:55 | Wallace | harness |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:41.1 | Wallace | harness |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:33 | D. O'Connor | |
| 18.05.18 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 230yds | 2:45.2 | R. Palmer | 31 starters |
| 22.03.19 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 2:40.6 | E. Palmer | |
| 22.03.19 | Oatlands | 2 m | 500yds | 2:37.7 | E. Palmer | |
| MOONRAKER | blk g | | | | | |
| 01.01.01 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | fr | 3:07.6 | J. Hallett's | |
| 06.07.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 275yds | 2:55 | J. Hallett's | |
| 01.01.02 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 125yds | 2:53.4 | J. Hallett's | |
| MOOSEY | | | | | | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 65yds | | Johnson's | |
| MOSCOW | | | | | | |
| 08.07.99 | Mowbray | 2 m | 12 sec | 2:59.5 | J. Marvel's | |
| 11.11.01 | Scottsdale | 2 ½ m | 40 sec | | E.Greig's | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | | |
| MOTHER GOOSE | ch m 1910 | Foxall – Myra (F. Wignell's) | | | | |
| 18.12.15 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:52 | Moore | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | Moore | |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:44.6 | V. Kingston | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.6 | V. Kingston | |
| MOUNTAIN BOY | blk g 1904 | Lord Byron – Mag by Vanish | | | | |
| 21.03.14 | Brighton | 2 m | 140yds | 2:45.1 | P. Scarborough's | |
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:47.1 | P. Scarborough's | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:49 | P. Scarborough | |
| 29.07.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:53.6 | P. Scarborough | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:43 | P. Scarborough | |
| MOUNTAIN KING | blk h 1911 | Ribbonwood – Don S. | | | | |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2 :31.5 | | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 140yds | 2:26 | Phillips | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 2 m | 250yds | 2:27.3 | McMillan | |
| MOUNTAIN LAD | br h 1909 | The Golfer – Lord Byron mare | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54 | R. Harris |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 80yds | 2:51.6 | C. Peck |
| MOUNTAIN MAID b m 1899 Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | |
| 25.06.10 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:03.3 | F. Wignell's |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55 | F. Wignell's |
| MOUNTAINWOOD blk g 1915 Berlinwood – Mountaineer mare | | | | | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.3 | H. Terry |
| 26.12.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:38.3 | H. Terry |
| MOUSEY br g | | | | | |
| 01.04.02 | Deloraine | twice around 500yds | | 6:38 | C. Turner's |
| MURRAY b g 1909 Directaway (imp) – Annie Bronte | | | | | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 130yds | 2:52 | A. Williams |
| MYALL ch g 1902 Hambletonian Bell Boy – Dolly | | | | | |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 3:00.4 | B. Johnston's |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:48.6 | B. Johnston's |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.3 | B. Johnston's |
| 04.09.10 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:45.8 | B. Johnston.s |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:40 | B. Johnston's |
| 16.05.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:41.5 | B. Johnson's |
| 26.08.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:42 | Pilcher |
| 04.05.18 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:39.3 | Symmons |
| MY BOY b g 1905 Judge Huon – Pappapa mare | | | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 3:07 | W. West's |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:53.8 | W. West's |
| 21.12.12 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58 | J. Turner's |
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:09.6 | W. Turner's |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:58.2 | W. Hay's |
| MY CLYDE b g 1911 Viking Jr. - thor. mare | | | | | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.5 | Challenger |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | S. Schofield |
| 15.02.19 | Northall | 2 m | 10yds | 2:38 | I. Schofield |
| MY MISTAKE | | | | | |
| 12.11.06 | New Norfolk 2 m | | 110yds | 3:05.5 | C. F. Cooley |
| MY PET NZ br m 1903 Brooklyn – Little Pet | | | | | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 1 m | 20yds | 2:50.4 | A. Lovell's |
| MY POLLY b m 1901 Honor Bright – Kitty | | | | | |
| 19.03.09 | Bothwell | 2 m | 60yds | 3:11.5 | J. Medhurst's |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | W. Watson's | |
| MYRA | m | Judge Huon - unknown | | | | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:59.3 | Williams' | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 2:52 | Williams' | |
| 31.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | Williams' | |
| 02.01.05 | Brighton | 2 m | 400yds | 3:08.5 | Williams' | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:37.5 | F. Wignell's | Champion Mile |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:38 | F. Wignell's | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:38 | H. Craig's | Electric Mile |
| MYRTLE | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:00.3 | J. Lord's | |
| MYRTLE | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 01.01.05 | Pioneer | | | | | |
| MYRTLE | br m 1905 | Harold Childe – Mollie (full sister to The Golfer) | | | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 ½ m | 225yds | 2:47.5 | C. Peck | |
| MYSTIC | | | | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 110yds | 2:43 | W. Phillips | |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.5 | O. Rattray | |
| NAMELESS | | | | | | |
| 10.12.04 | Elwick | 2 m | 80yds | 3:03.5 | Porthouse's | |
| 11.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 3:02 | McLaren's | |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53 | G. Pregnell's | on protest |
| NANCE | blk m 1906 | Lord Byron – Dolly (Beveridge's) | | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | | |
| 29.12.14 | Scottsdale | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.6 | J. Hemphall | |
| NANCY HUON | blk m 1902 | Judge Huon – Nancy by Len Rose (imp) | | | | |
| 30.12.08 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:48.2 | W. Wenn's | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:42.3 | A. Brewer's | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 70yds | 2:39.8 | A. Brewer's | Electric Mile |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:36.5 | A. Brewer's | Electric Mile |
| 04.02.10 | Risdon | 1 m | 90yds | 2:35.5 | A. Brewer's | Electric Mile |
| .07.10 | Richmond(Vic) | 1 m | | 2:30 | | |
| NAT CLIFFORD | ch g 1905 | Huon Jr – Vancleve (imp) mare | | | | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:58 | V. Gadd's | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:39 | W. Martin | first meet |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:36.7 | O. Moore | |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:42 | O. Moore | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37.5 | O. Moore | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:34.8 | O. Moore | |
| NAT GOULD | | | | | | |
| | b g | Lord Byron - Lil | | | | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:53 | C.Turner's | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:09.3 | C. Turner's | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:57.3 | C. Turner's | |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | | C. Turnner's | |
| 07.07.06 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:54 | C. Turner's | |
| 27.12.10 | Carrick | 2 m | 380yds | 2:50.9 | | |
| NATIVE | | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Ulverstone | | | | | |
| NAUGHTY NEY | | | | | | |
| | b m 1901 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 07.11.06 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 125yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| 01.01.07 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 250yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| 01.04.07 | Zeehan | 2 m | 325yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| 27.12.09 | Zeehan | 2 m | 420yds | | E. Connolly's | |
| NEDDY | | | | | | |
| | gr g | | | | | |
| 25.10.99 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 30 sec | 3:16 | H. Jones | |
| NEEDLE | | | | | | |
| | b m 1902 | Prince Harold – E. Ride's mare | | | | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | fr | 3:05 | W. Ride's | NTTC 1 st meet |
| NELLA | | | | | | |
| | br m 1906 | Lord Roy – Mecca mare | | | | |
| 28.12.09 | Devonport | 2 m | 20 sec | 2:53.7 | H. J. Loone's | |
| 27.12.10 | Devonport | 2 m | 25 sec | 2:55 | | |
| 11.01.11 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 60yds | | C. Maddox's | |
| 15.04.11 | Devonport | 2 m | 25 sec | 2:55 | | |
| 25.11.11 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 475yds | 2:46.4 | C. Maddox's | |
| 17.03.12 | Latrobe | 2 m | 480yds | | C. Maddox's | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:40.8 | A. Brewer's | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 190yds | 2:32.1 | J. Daley's | W. Martin (rider) |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 3:02.5 | J. Daley's | |
| NELLA | | | | | | |
| | br m 1905 | Huon Chief - unknown | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | | 6:00 gross | R. Hughes' | |
| NELLIE | | | | | | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52.3 | J. Bolton's | |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | J. Bolton's | |
| NELLIE ARBURG | | | | | | |
| | g m 1908 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 03.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 23 sec | 3:53.3 | O. Hay | |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | D. Nichollas' | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 30yds | | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 2 m | 200yds | 3:25.2 | | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:52.9 | | |
| NELLIE HUON NZ | b m 1904 | Rothschild – Nellie | | | | |
| 01.07.11 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 3:04 | A. K. Ward's | |
| 23.11.12 | Sorell | 2 m | 220yds | 2:46.8 | A. K. Ward's | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:51.3 | J. Ward's | |
| 26.12.16 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 15yds | | J. Moriarty | |
| NELLIE HUON | b m aged 1916 | Judge Huon – Canary mare (H. Atkinson's) | | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Derby | | | | | |
| NELLIE W. | b m 1909 | Sefton – Nellie (R. Driscoll's) | | | | |
| 15.03.16 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | fr | | A. Ward | |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:45 | A. Ward | |
| 23.02.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34.6 | A. Ward | harness |
| NEW JERSEY | b h 1907 | Judge Huon – Trilby by Albert (thor.) | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55 | J. D. Peters' | |
| NICKEL HUON | br h 1909 | Huon Jr. - Childe Harold(imp) mare | | | | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.8 | J. Ashwood | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:34.5 | O'Connor | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:35.9 | Schofield | |
| NIGGER | | | | | | |
| 26.12.01 | Strahan | 2 m | fr | 3:22 | T. Davey's | |
| NIGGER | blk g aged 1913 | Valdemar – Glenesk mare | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | | J. McGrail's | |
| 10.03.10 | Wynyard | 2 m | 130yds | 2:59.5 | J. McGrail's | |
| 17.03.10 | Latrobe | 2 m | 60yds | 2:50.5 | J. McGrail's | |
| 26.03.10 | Devonport | 2 m | 35yds | 2:56 | J. McGrail's | |
| 26.04.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:40.6 | H. Haywood's | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 45yds | 2:38.9 | D. O'Connor | dead heat |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:37 | D. O'Connor | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:53 | W. Martin | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 70yds | 2:34.1 | J. Davis | harness |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:33 | Oakley | |
| NILMAH | blk g 1913 | Hamlin Huon – Doll | | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 1 m | 70yds | 3:02 gross | A. Hall's | |
| NIMBLE NED | blk h aged 1908 | Red Nimble – Polly by Snowden | | | | |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 3:03.3 | C. Wilcox | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| NIMBLE 17.02.17 | br h 1910 Elphin | The Golfer – unknown 1 m | 10yds | 2:55.5 | Stewart | |
| NIORA 17.03.16 05.08.16 | b g 1910 Ulverstone Elphin | Hamlin Huon – Lord Glasgow mare 1 m 1 ½ m | 40yds 30yds | 3:08.2 2:55.6 | T. Tucker's T. Tucker | |
| NIPPER B. 03.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.3 | K. Ward's | |
| NITA 13.04.01 | Longford | 2 ½ m | fr | | A.J.Hawkins' | |
| NONSENCE 26.12.03 | Queenstown | 2 m | 200yds | | Johnson's | |
| NORA 25.06.00 09.11.00 08.11.02 | gr m Risdon Sorell Risdon | 1 ½ m 2 m 2 m | 30 sec 225yds 50yds | 3:18.6 3:00.5 3:07 | A. Edgar's H. Freeman's E. Moore's | |
| NORA CREINE 22.06.11 22.06.11 | br m 1905 Devonport Devonport | Valdemar – Castle Hill (thor) mare 1 ½ m 1 ½ m | 50yds 130yds | 3:27.3 3:28.6 | | Initial meet |
| NORA HUON 05.04.15 | gr m 1909 Port Cygnet | Huon Chief – Oakleigh mare (S. Oates') 2 m | 40yds | | L. Voss' | |
| NORDEN LASS 26.12.16 26.12.16 19.03.17 | ch m 1912 Ringarooma Ringarooma Fingal | Nordenfeldt (thor). - A. Stingle's mare | | | A. Stingle A. Stingle A. Stingle | |
| NORMAN HUON 10.09.10 10.09.10 08.10.10 28.02.14 20.03.15 | b g 1905 Risdon Risdon Risdon Risdon Risdon | Judge Huon – Jessie by Prince Patchen 1 ½ m 2 m 2 m 1 ½ m 2 m | fr 110yds 20yds fr fr | 3:00.6 2:58.5 2:56 3:10 2:55.2 | W. Porthouse W. Porthouse W. Porthouse A. Malcolm R. Post | |
| NORVAL 09.11.00 | Zeehan | 2 m | 75yds | | J.Armstrong's | |
| NO TROUBLE 06.03.15 29.03.19 | b g 1909 Westbury Sheffield | Linne of Linne – Colonel mare 1 ½ m 2 m | 15yds 10yds | 3:01.1 | | F. Gannon's |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| NOT YET NZ | br g | Lincoln Yet – unknown | | | | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 2:33.5 | A. Cooper's | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:36 | | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 205yds | 2:38.6 | G.Walters' | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 2:34.4 | G.Walters' | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 260yds | 2:36.3 | G. Walters' | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 2:32 | G. Walters' | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 180yds | 2:32 | G. Walters' | Electric Mile |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:31.9 | G. Walters' | |
| 24.03.13 | Sorell | 2 m | 230yds | | G. Walter's | |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 210yds | 2:35.7 | G. Walter's | |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:35.2 | J. Badcock | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:35 | J. Badcock | |
| NOT YET | b h 1914 | Pat Huon – Lord Byron mare | | | | |
| 29.03.18 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | 2:52.5 | M. Johnson | 30 starters |
| NO WONDER | ch g 1910 | Little Wonder – Sister | | | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 m | 90yds | 2:47.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 m | 110yds | 2:51.3 | J. Moriarty | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:45.3 | A. Freeman | |
| NUGGET | | | | | | |
| 14.05.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:48.5 | Boyes' | |
| OAKWOOD | | Oakwood Abdallah - | | | | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.3 | H.Pilkington's | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:02.1 | K. Ward's | |
| 23.05.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:56.3 | K. Ward's | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:52 | K. Ward's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 45yds | 2:51.5 | K. Ward's | |
| 17.04.11 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 205yds | | | |
| 06.05.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:45.5 | K. Ward's | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | K. Ward's | |
| OAKLINGTON | | | | | | |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:54 | V.Oakley | |
| OAKWOOD ABDALLAH | blk h 1897 | Blackwood Abdallah (imp) - | | | | |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:22.6 | J.Knaggs' | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:02.3 | J.Knaggs' | |
| 03.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:59.5 | C. Ward's | |
| OCEAN BELLS | b m 1911 | Direct Voyage – Four Bells | | | | |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.9 | C. Fish | |
| OCEAN QUEEN | b m 1915 | Pat Huon – Glenesk mare | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 03.11.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | 30yds | 3:00.5 | H. McBain | Emu Bay R/c |
| 26.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:59.3 | H. McBain | Emu Bay R/C |
| OFTEN | br g | 1908 | Osterley 11 – Rosie | | | |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:35 | Rodzynski | |
| O. K. | | | | | | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 400yds | 2:48 | Sherrin's | |
| 06.03.09 | Circular Head R/C | 2 m | 20yds | 2:00 | F. Thorpe's | |
| O. L. (Secret) | b h | 1905 | Directaway (imp) – Hambletonian | | Bell Boy mare | |
| 03.04.15 | Kempton | 1 ½ m | 300yds | | Mrs G. Wilson's | 1 st meet |
| 01.01.16 | Ross | 2 m | 100yds | 3:20.8 | Wilson's | |
| 01.01.16 | Ross | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 3:00 | Wilson's | |
| OLGA | br m | 1909 | King Harold – Tunlight | | | |
| 10.03.17 | Wynyard | 1 m | fr | 3:10 | C. Johnston's | |
| OLIVEWOOD | br m | 1907 | Brentwood – unknown | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 2 m | 80yds | 2:59.6 | | |
| OMLATS | blk h | 1913 | St. Elmo – Lady May | | | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:46 | A. Mannon | |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:37 | J. Ashwood | harness |
| O. P. | | | | | | |
| 11.07.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:06 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:02 | C. Pritchard's | |
| 11.03.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:58.5 | Newman's | |
| ORMOND | b g | 1907 | James Osterley – Kate | | | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:57 | P. Dunn | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:41.2 | W. Round | Carnival H'cap |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40.8 | A. Malcolm | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:35.3 | Wallace | |
| ORPHAN BOY | b g | 1905 | Lord Byron – Albert (thor.) mare | | | |
| 28.03.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:58.3 | | Liffey H'cap |
| 16.12.16 | Railton | 1 ½ m | 180yds | | J. Loone | |
| OSCAR | ch g | 1908 | Ostrich - F. Woolley's mare | | | |
| | Weldsborough | | 2 m | | 6:30 gross | |
| 15.03.19 | Weldsborough | | 2 m | 40yds | 1:51 | H. Woolley |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 2 m | 100yds | 2:46 | T. Woolley | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:39.3 | W. Woolley | |
| OSPREY | b g | 1907 | Osterley – The Pearl | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|------------|-------|
| 06.04.12 | Devonport | 2 m | 120yds | 2:53.5 | J. McGrail | | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:36 | J. Davis | Carnival | H'cap |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:28 | J. Davis | | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:25 | J. Davis | | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 120yds | 2:28 | J. Davis | | |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:28.2 | J. Davis | on protest | |
| 25.12.16 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 108yds | 2:25 | J. Davis | | |
| 06.12.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:29.8 | Wilson | Summer Cup | |

OTANGO
24.05.19 Carrick 1 m 120yds 2:48.4 E. Whatley

OULDA
06.03.12 Ross 2 m 115yds L. Jones'
11.03.12 Tunbridge 2 m 150yds L. Jones'

OUR JACK blk g aged 1912 unknown pedigree
22.07.99 Launceston 2 m 55 sec 3:17.5 T. Moriarty's
29.07.99 Launceston 2 m 60 sec 3:08 Rowbottom's
29.07.99 Launceston 2 ½ m fr 3:08.4 Rowbottom's

OVIDA
23.11.04 Risdon 2 m 100yds 2:59 A. Brewer's
31.01.05 Carrick 2 m 20 sec 2:53.5 Lawrence's dead heat

O W Y Z b h 1904 Owyhee (imp) Lady Malinca
10.07.09 Risdon 1 ½ m fr 3:12 J.Nosbig's
14.08.09 Risdon 1 m 50yds 2:50 A.J. Nosbig's
12.08.11 Risdon 1 ½ m 20yds 2:58.1 A. Gibson's

PADDY
15.11.99 Zeehan 2 m
24.05.00 Strahan
08.04.01 Zeehan 2 m W. Stevensen's
05.02.02 Zeehan 2 m 200yds J. Stevensen's
01.01.03 Zeehan 2 m 100yds E. Stevensen's
09.11.03 Zeehan 2 m 425yds 3:18.5 Stevensen's

PADDY
24.01.00 Risdon 1 ½ m fr 3:31.3 H. Young's
01.05.01 Risdon 1 ½ m 5 sec 3:00 A. Joseph's
15.01.02 Risdon 1 ½ m 50yds 3:03.3 A. Garth's
15.01.02 Risdon 1 ½ m 250yds 2:58.6 A. Garth's
29.04.03 Risdon 2 m fr 2:56 A. Garth's
10.02.04 New Norfolk 2 m 60yds E. White's
23.03.04 Risdon 1 ½ m 60yds 2:56.6 E. White's
22.06.04 Risdon 1 ½ m 120yds 3:06 A. Garth's

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:58 | E. White's | |
| 09.12.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:01.6 | E. White's | |
| 14.03.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:07.2 | | |
| PADDY | | | | | | |
| 04.04.04 | Fingal | 2 ½ m | fr | | South's | |
| PADDY | | | | | | |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | A. Nichollas' | |
| PADDY 11 | | | | | | |
| 30.03.07 | b g Risdon | Lord Byron – unknown 2 m | 80yds | 2:50.6 | Ranson Bros' | |
| PADDY HUON | | | | | | |
| 12.01.18 | blk g 1909 Elwick | Huon Boy – unknown 2 m | 180yds | 2:32.5 | R. Hughes | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:31.7 | Badcock | Northall Plate |
| 03.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | 80yds | 2:33.1 | Badcock | Eight Hours Plate |
| PANSY | | | | | | |
| 29.12.12 | b m 1909 Burnie | Mountaineer – harness mare 1 m | fr | 3:39 | G. Rutherford | 3 y.o. H'cap |
| PARDOE | | | | | | |
| 29.03.18 | br g 1910 Elphin | Prince Harold – unknown 1 ½ m | fr | 2:55 | W. Phillips | |
| PARKWOOD B. | | | | | | |
| 15.03.19 | b h 1914 Northall | Ribbonwood – Amy B. 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.1 | D. O'Connor | |
| PASSENGER | | | | | | |
| 05.12.14 | ch g 1906 Northall | Valdemar – O. Tonks blood mare 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | R. Woodham | |
| 01.01.16 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:45.4 | | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:24.4 | Barlow's | |
| PAT | | | | | | |
| 05.11.17 | b g 1905 Northall | Osterley – unknown mare 2 m | 80yds | 2:46.5 | Porthouse | |
| PATCHES | | | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | ro m 1906 Zeehan | unknown pedigree 1 ½ m | | 4:32.5 gross | D. Nicholas' | |
| 01.01.13 | Zeehan | 2 m | 3 sec | 3:17.5 | D. Nicholas' | |
| PAUL | | | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | b g 1904 Mowbray | Linne of Linne – harness mare 1 ½ m | fr | 3:19.3 | H. Newton's | |
| 09.05.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:58.5 | J. Matt | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:42.9 | J. Ashwood | |
| PEACEFUL NZ | | | | | | |
| 30.03.18 | br h 1911 Sorell | Wildwood Jr. - Gertie 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47.6 | A. Malcolm | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:37.6 | A. Malcolm | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| PEARL | | | | | | |
| Landor - Gem | | | | | | |
| 24.03.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53 | W. McBean's | |
| 03.03.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:53.5 | W. McBean's | |
| 01.06.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:47.6 | F. Fenton's | |
| 12.04.09 | Sorell | 2 m | 30yds | | F. Fenton's | |
| 27.12.09 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 390yds | 2:47.6 | R. Perry's | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44 | R. Perry's | |
| 21.01.11 | Huonville | 2 m | 120yds | | | |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:41.1 | R. Perry's | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 2:45.4 | R. Perry's | |
| 06.04.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43.8 | L. Perry's | |
| PEARL GREY | | | | | | |
| gr m 1910 The Golfer – Quickstep | | | | | | |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:50.3 | W. Ride | |
| 25.12.16 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:51.3 | W. Ride | |
| 05.05.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | W. Ride | harness |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 80yds | 2:40.9 | W. Ride | harness |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 175yds | 2:47.6 | W. Ride | |
| PED | | | | | | |
| 13.04.18 | Cygnets Sports Club | | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 3:10.5 | J. Kilcline's |
| PEGGY | | | | | | |
| b m 1906 Frank Osterley – harness mare | | | | | | |
| 17.04.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 330yds | 3:06.3 | | |
| 25.12.14 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 60yds | | V. Jones | |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 1 m | 60yds | 2:37 | C. Jones | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:37 | C. Jones | |
| 22.01.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:30 | Jones | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:35.8 | Moriarty | |
| 25.12.19 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 70yds | 2:39.8 | W. Jones | |
| PEGGY PRY | | | | | | |
| 22.07.16 | ch m 1908 Burnie | 2 m | fr | 3:14.9 | Phillips | |
| PENGUIN | | | | | | |
| 26.12.06 | Burnie | | 15 sec | | W. Poke's | |
| PET | | | | | | |
| b h | | | | | | |
| 26.08.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 12 sec | 3:04.8 | Ross' | |
| 02.09.99 | Elphin | 2 ½ m | 25 sec | | Ross' | |
| PET | | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:20.5 | R. Maskell's | |
| PET | | | | | | |
| b m 1907 Dallas – F. Harrison's mare | | | | | | |
| 24.10.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | Innies | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|--|
| PETER SMITH | ch h 1905 | Honor Bright – Boston mare | | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | | T. Griffith's | | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:45.1 | Rowbottom | | |
| PHILOSOPHY | | | | | | | |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:03.2 | J. McGrail's | Emu Bay R/C | |
| PHYLLIS ALTO | br m 1911 | Alto Dick – Muriel by Highland Laddie | | | | | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.1 | J. Badcock | | |
| 05.11.17 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:40 | J. Badcock | | |
| PICKPOCKET | blk h 1908 | Piccininny – Jet by Huyon Jr. | | | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 2:51.6 | E. Harris' | | |
| 18.10.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.8 | F. Mackey | | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:45.3 | F. Mackey | first meet | |
| 05.12.14 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:37.5 | Metcalf | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:31.8 | Phillips | | |
| PICKRENE | blk g 1910 | Pickwick – Rene A. | | | | | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.3 | R. Woodham | harness | |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 2 m | 120yds | 2:38 | R. Woodham | harness | |
| 13.05.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.6 | R. Woodham | | |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:34.8 | Wilson | | |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:32.2 | Wilson | | |
| PIGEON | | | | | | | |
| 24.03.00 | St Helen's | | | | Salter's | | |
| 31.03.00 | Mathinna | 2 m | | | Salter's | | |
| PIGEONTOE | | | | | | | |
| 25.06.00 | Risdon | 3 m | 30 sec | 3:00.8 | C. F. Cooley | | |
| 26.12.01 | Richmond | 2 m | 300yds | 2:46 | C. F. Cooley | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:15.3 | P. Baker's | | |
| 14.04.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56 | C. F. Cooley | | |
| PIRATE | blk g 1908 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:47.5 | O. Rattray | | |
| PIXIE | br m 1911 | Pickwick – unknown | | | | | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:47 | J. Burke | | |
| P. J. | br g 1903 | Judge Huon – Lallah Rooke | | | | | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:48.5 | E. Turner | | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 m | 90yds | 2:52.9 | L. Isley | | |

PLAIN BILL

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|---------------|
| 27.12.05 | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 2:56.7 | J. Inglis' | |
| PLAIN BILL | b g 1908 | Valdemar – Bouncer by Viceroy | | | | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:57.2 | L. Young | |
| 01.01.17 | Westbury | 1 m | 80yds | 2:54 | T. & W. Spencer's | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 60yds | 2:52 | T. Moriarty | |
| PLAIN JACK | br g 1908 | Claredo – Princess | | | | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:48.8 | W. Woodham's | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 50yds | 2:39.8 | R. Woodham | |
| 21.09.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:40.1 | R Woodham | |
| 06.09.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:35.9 | R. Woodham | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.1 | J. Levy's | |
| 05.06.15 | Northall | 1 m | 55yds | 2:35.6 | J. Ashwood | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36 | J. Ashwood | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 m | 20yds | 2:52.1 | H. Terry | |
| PLAIN JIM | b g 1909 | Earl Huon – Bluey | | | | |
| 05.09.14 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:57 | | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:58 | J. Moriarty | |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:46.5 | W. Harrison | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.8 | W. Harrison | |
| 29.03.19 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 130yds | | | |
| PLAIN TOM | | | | | | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:59.3 | Bacon's | |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:50.5 | Bacon's | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:41.3 | A. Cooper's | |
| 26.11.06 | Richmond | 2 m | 220yds | 2:41 | W. Gangell's | |
| 01.01.08 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 270yds | | R. Davis' | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 75yds | 2:33.6 | R. Davis' | Electric Mile |
| 27.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:35.6 | R. Davis' | |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:42 | Challenger | Risdon Plate |
| PLAY BOY | ch h 1908 | Lord Huon – a Westbury mare | | | | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55 | M. Pickett | |
| 14.10.16 | Burnie | 2 m | 180yds | | M. Pickett | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43.3 | C. Pickett's | |
| 01.01.19 | Preston | 2 m | | | H. Delaney | |
| 01.01.19 | Preston | ! m | | | H. Delaney | |
| PLAYFUL | | | | | | |
| 25.02.11 | Deloraine | 1 m | 50yds | | | |
| PLUNGER (late Moonlight) | | | | | | |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:04.6 | Newitt's | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| POLLY | | | | | | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:53.5 | E. Harris' | |
| POLLY | | | | | | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 5 sec | 4:04.6 | T. Jones' | |
| POLO KING | | | | | | |
| | ro g 1910 | King Harold – Polo mare | | | | |
| 14 | Wynyard | 1 m | 3:08 gross | | | |
| 24.03.15 | Stanley | 2 m | 2:58.5 | 20yds | E. Tatlow | |
| 24.03.15 | Stanley | 1 m | 2;54 | 170yds | E. Tatlow | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:51 | E. Tatlow | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:44.6 | E. Tatlow | |
| 23.04.16 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | | 4:17.2 gross | | |
| 10.02.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:35.3 | E. Tatlow | |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:32.9 | H. McBain | |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:33 | H. McBain | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:30.6 | H. McBain | |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:30.5 | H. McBain | |
| POMMEROY | | | | | | |
| | ch m 1911 | Denver Huon – Alice Weir | | | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.5 | D. Riddle | Summer Cup |
| PONTVILLE | | | | | | |
| 11.01.19 | Elwick | 2 m | | 5:25.6 gross | | |
| PORT HUON | | | | | | |
| | | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 m | 30yds | | A. French's | |
| PRAIRIE NZ | | | | | | |
| | blk m 1910 | Proudchild – thor mare | | | | |
| 30.06.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:46.9 | J. Ashwood | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:41 | J. Ashwood | Sorell T/C meet |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:35.5 | J. Ashwood | |
| PRESIDENT HUON | | | | | | |
| | b g 1913 | Judge Huon – President Lincoln mare | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | Hall | |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | | 2.42 | A. Hall's |
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.5 | Hall | |
| 26.12.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 110yds | 2:31.7 | Nicholls' | |
| PRESIDENT LINCOLN | | | | | | |
| | blk h 1897 | Tuxedo (imp) – Phoebe | | | | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:00.5 | J.M. Mayne's | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:45.8 | W. McCoy | |
| PRETTY PET | | | | | | |
| | b m 1913 | Prince Huon – Bell | | | | |
| 22.03.19 | Queenstown | 1 m | 240yds | 3:11.2 | 16 starters | |
| 26.12.19 | Strahan | 1 m | | 3:22.4 gross | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--|
| PRETTY POLLY | br m | 1900 | Unknown pedigree | | | |
| 23.03.07 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:59.4 | T. Andrews' | |
| 21.11.07 | Sorell | 2 m | 300yds | 2:48 | C. Fish's | |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:42 | | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:43.3 | A.M.Cooley | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:39.1 | J. Wood's | |
| PRETTY POLLY 1916 | b m | 1911 | Sefton – Judge Huon mare | | | |
| | Weldsborough | | 3:03 | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Ringarooma | 1 ¼ m | 12yds | 2:46.6 | | |
| 19.03.17 | Weldsborough | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | W. Woods' | |
| PRINCE | b h | 1902 | Prince Byron – unknown | | | |
| 31.12.09 | Fingal | 2 m | | | W. Lohrey's | |
| 30.12.12 | Fingal | 2 m | 60yds | | W. Hitmore's | |
| 29.12.13 | Weldborough | 2 m | 300yds | | | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51.3 | Kingston | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:57.1 | F. Roach | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | 2:41.2 | A. Brewer | |
| PRINCE BERLIN | | | | | | |
| 07.07.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 240yds | 3:05.5 | W. Alexander's | |
| PRINCE CHARMING | | | | | | |
| 09.08.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 210yds | 2:39.3 | W. Delaney | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 1 m | Ch. Mile 160yds | 2:28.7 | J. Bolton.s G.Badcock rider | |
| PRINCE HAROLD | b h | 1900 | Honest Harry – Princess | | | |
| 30.03.07 | Devonport | 2 m | 150yds | 3:09.7 | W. Herbert's | |
| 26.12.07 | Carrick | 2 m | 140yds | 2:45.6 | W. Herbert's | |
| 18.04.08 | Devonport | 2 m | 380yds | 2:54.6 | W. Herbert's | |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.6 | King's | |
| PRINCE HAROLD JR. | | | | | | |
| 16.12.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:56.8 | F. Natty's | |
| 16.04.06 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 150yds | 2:58.8 | W. McBean's | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:49.1 | | |
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 280yds | 3:03.3 | Lovell's | |
| PRINCE HUON | | | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 1 m | 300yds | 3:15 | | |
| 27.12.15 | Strahan | 2 m | 300yds | 3:15.2 | | |
| Three Prince Huon's were registered: blk h f '10 by Prince Byron, b h '07 by Huon Chief & br h '05 by Judge Huon | | | | | | |
| PRINCE MAURICE | b h | 1906 | Mauritius (imp) – Cariola (imp) | | | |
| 09.02.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46 | W. Sweeney's | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------|--------|------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|
| PRINCE PALATINE NZ b g 1909 Prince Imperial – Maritana | | | | | | | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:47.6 | Nevin | | |
| PRINCESS | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.07 | Ulverstone | 2 m | fr | | R. Hardman's | | |
| 06.11.09 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:48.9 | A. Gerrand's | | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:54 | C.M. Cooley's | | |
| 13.05.11 | Devonport | 2 m | | | | | |
| PRINCESS ELMO NZ b m 1911 Lord Elmo – Mambrino Abdallah mare | | | | | | | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.3 | R. Post | harness | Sorell T/C meet |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:41.3 | R. Post | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:39.2 | R. Post | harness | |
| 11.05.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:34.6 | D. O'Connor | | |
| 21.09.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:33.5 | R. Post | | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:34 | D. O'Connor | | |
| PUN | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:03 gross | W. Colands | | |
| 26.12.18 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 5:43 gross | W. Colands | | |
| QUEEN br m 1902 Silver King – Curragong | | | | | | | |
| 18.03.16 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:17.3 | A. Lawson's | | |
| QUEEN BEE | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.02 | Strahan | 2 m | | | | | |
| RADNOR b h 1910 Lord Byron – Rosie (Edginton's) | | | | | | | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:49.3 | J. Stevensen | | |
| RAEBURN | | | | | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | | | | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.7 | V. Reardon | | |
| RAILWAY BOB b g aged 1912 unknown pedigree | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | | | | |
| RAINBOW b g 1902 Honor Bright = Handroyd mare | | | | | | | |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:04 | J. Nicholas' | | |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:58.2 | J. Nicholas's | | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:53 | A. Gibson | | |
| RAJAH OF BHONG Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | | | |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:02 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 23.05.08 | Carrick | 2 m | 14 sec | 2:54.2 | J. Colgrave | | |
| 10.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:53.3 | J. Colgrave | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|----------------------|
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 40yds | 2:50.8 | W. Maloney's | |
| RANELAGH ch g 1899 Honor Bright – E. Harris' mare | | | | | | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:57.2 | J. Oates' | |
| 14.03.12 | Huonville | 2 m | 180yds | | Oates Bros' | |
| RAURIKI (late Blue Gum) | | | | | | |
| 02.06.00 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 3:07 | J. McKay | |
| 10.02.04 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 30yds | | J. McKay's | |
| 22.10.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | J. McKay's | |
| RAVENSWOOD b h 1908 The Golfer – W. Lester's mare | | | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:44.3 | W. Lester's | harness |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:40 | W. Lester | |
| 11.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:38 | W. Lester | |
| 29.05.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.5 | W. Earl | harness |
| 30.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:35.6 | W. Earl | harness only race |
| RECOVERY b g 1909 Ulster Boy – Lord Rothschild mare | | | | | | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.3 | R. Harris' | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 2:52.1 | R. Harris' | |
| won on last meet at Mowbray and first at Elphin | | | | | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:40 | L. Lyall's | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:32.5 | R. Post | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:35.2 | G. Watkins | |
| 18.03.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:40.5 | A. Caswell | |
| RED ALTO b g 1907 Dixie Alto (imp) – Redwing mare | | | | | | |
| 24.03.13 | Sorell | 2 m | 40yds | | J. Badcock | |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | | |
| RED ROBERT NZ b g 1908 General Mac – Blackwood mare | | | | | | |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:44.1 | J. Burke | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41.7 | Metcalfe | |
| 26.02.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ | fr | 2:37.3 | J. Burke | harness |
| RED TAPE see ANZAC | | | | | | |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39 | R. Porthouse | harness |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:34.4 | R. Porthouse | |
| 28.04.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:30.5 | R. Porthouse | harness |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 2 m | 100yds | 2:32.8 | A. Vince | Sorell Plate harness |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:25.3 | R. Post | |
| 17.05.19 | Elwick | 2 m | 150yds | 2:28.5 | R. Post | harness |
| REDWING NZ b m 1902 unknown pedigree | | | | | | |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:04 | C. Pritchard's | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| REFREE | b g | aged 1914 | Prince Harold – blood mare | | | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:01 | | C.T.C.'s first meet |
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:52.5 | W. Stubbs' | |
| 23.01.15 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 2:55.3 | W. Stubbs Jr | 1 st meet at Rigby Park |
| 25.03.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:48.2 | W. Stubbs' | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 120yds | 2:47.7 | T. Moriarty | |
| REFRAIN | b g | 1907 | Lord Byron – Ida (McHugh's) | | | |
| 12.06.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:00.5 | J. McHugh | |
| RENEE | b m | aged 1910 | Judge Huon – Lynn of Lynn mare | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Zeehan | 2 m | 65 sec | 3:40.5 | G. Hayes' | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 1 ¼ m | | | | on protest |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | | E. Grubb's | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 15yds | | E. Grubb's | |
| 02.01.15 | Zeehan | 2 m | 100yds | | E. Grubb's | |
| RENOWN | b g | 1905 | Valdemar – Boston mare | | | |
| 10.09.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53.5 | A. Foster's | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:49 | A. Foster's | |
| 29.06.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:50.9 | A. Foster's | |
| 22.03.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:41.5 | A. Foster's | |
| REUBE | ch g | A1909 | Liberty – Unknown | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Carrick | 2 m | 10yds | 3:05.5 | S. Bartlett's | |
| 17.03.09 | Latrobe | 2 m | 100yds | | P. Bartlett's | |
| REVENGE | b h | 1899 | Knight's Errant (imp) – unknown | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Devonport | 2 m | 400yds | | C. Turner's | |
| REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds in front | 3:09.3 | A.Turner's | |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:18 | A.Turner's | |
| 25.11.03 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 125yds | 2:54.4 | Robertson's | |
| 04.04.04 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 50yds | 2:50.8 | Craig's | |
| 14.11.04 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 60yds | 2:53.5 | Craig's | |
| 09.12.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 40yds | 2:48.5 | J. McCormack's | |
| 27.12.06 | Devonport | 2 m | 400yds | | L.Luttrell's | |
| REX | gr h | 1907 | Glen Royal – Manattah mare (Cameron's) | | | |
| 14 | Westbury | | | 2:59.5 | | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:50.5 | W. Jones | |
| 25.12.17 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 80yds | 2:45.8 | T. Moriarty | |
| REXONA | b g | 1911 | Earl Huon – Prince Charlie mare | | | |
| 29.03.19 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:59.1 | T. Perkins' | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|------------------------|
| RIBBLE KING | blk g 1912 | Ribble – Messenger mare | | | | |
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:52.2 | A. Borley | |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:48.8 | A. Borley | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 130yds | 2:47 | A. Borley | |
| 01.01.19 | Longford | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:28.5 | S. Robertson | |
| 25.12.19 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:32 | S. Robertson | |
| RIBBON BELLE | b m 1912 | Berlinwood – Huon Belle | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:43.3 | T. Rodzynski | |
| RIBBONORA | b m 1912 | Ribbonwood Jr. - Ranjora | | | | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.1 | H. Woodham | |
| RIBBONVALE | b h 1905 | Ribbonwood – Daisy | | | | |
| 23.07.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:55.6 | W. Porthouse | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:50.6 | W. Porthouse | |
| 06.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 270yds | 2:47.7 | W. Porthouse | |
| RING LEADER | br g 1908 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:51.6 | G. Moore | first race at Northall |
| RIP VAN WINKLE | | | | | | |
| 26.12.06 | Burnie | | 15 sec | | H. Wiseman's | |
| RISDON | gr g 1907 | Len Heart – Ruby | | | | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:47.7 | B. Johnson's | |
| 01.01.17 | Parattah | 2 m | 280yds | | C. Campbell's | |
| RITA | b m 1908 | The Golfer – Renee | | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Westbury | 1 m | 10yds | 3:02 | F. Best | |
| ROAN EAGLE | | | | | | |
| 18.03.08 | Bothwell | 2 m | | 6:23 gross | | |
| 02.10.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:57 | Hallett Bros' | |
| ROANEY | ro m | | | | | |
| 09.11.00 | St. Helens | 3 m | 700yds | | F. Williams' | |
| 13.04.03 | Scottsdale | 2 ½ m | 295yds | | T. Williams' | |
| 01.01.08 | St Mary's | | | | | |
| ROBERT HUON | b g 1907 | Huon Chief – Polly | | | | |
| 05.04.15 | Bothwell | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 3:08.6 | C. Hallam's | |
| 05.04.15 | Bothwell | 2 m | 125yds | 2:58.7 | C. Hallam's | |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:47 | R. Woodham | |
| ROBERT J NZ | 1898 | Burlington Jr. - Egelabra | | | | |
| 02.01.05 | Brighton | 2 m | 225yds | 2:58.5 | H. Craig's | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 20.01.05 | Elwick | 2 m | 330yds | 2:36.2 | H. Craig's | |
| 01.04.07 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 330yds | 2:39.3 | H. Craig's | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:36 | H. Craig's | |
| 14.05.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 270yds | 2:36.5 | H. Craig's | |
| 26.12.10 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 520yds | | | |
| 23.03.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 350yds | 2:27.9 | J. Craig | |
| 25.03.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:30.3 | R. Porthouse | |
| ROBIN | | | | | | |
| 03.01.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:28 | W. McGuire | |
| 13.04.14 | Zeehan | 2 m | | | A. Morris' | |
| ROBIN M. | | | | | | |
| | b g 1908 | Gossoon – Honest Harry mare | | | | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.8 | Gibson | |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 55yds | 2:36.8 | Gibson | |
| 19.10.18 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.1 | Gibson | |
| ROBINWOOD | | | | | | |
| | b h 1915 | O. Y. Z. - Emulate mare | | | | |
| 27.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43 | I. Schofield | |
| ROB ROY | | | | | | |
| | ro g 1894 | | | | | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 32 sec | 3:12.6 | G. H. Jones' | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 58 sec | 3:11.5 | G. H. Jones' | |
| 19.07.99 | Risdon | 3 m | 67 sec | 3:15.3 | G. H. Jones' | |
| 09.11.99 | Colebrook | 2 ¼ m | 40 sec | 2:50 | F. Webster (rider) | |
| 14.08.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 225yds | 2:54.4 | J. Knaggs' | |
| ROB ROY | | | | | | |
| | b g 1910 | Linne of Linne – Marattah | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12.3 | J. Davis | |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:51 | J. Viney | |
| 30.12.17 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:49.3 | J. Viney | |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44 | J. Viney | |
| 11.10.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 10yds | 2:40 | J. Viney | |
| ROCKET | | | | | | |
| 26.12.03 | Carrick | 2 m | 38 sec | 2:44.5 | W. Stubbs' | |
| 30.03.07 | Devonport | 2 m | 130yds | 3:05.5 | W. Stubbs' | |
| ROCKING CHAIR | | | | | | |
| | b g 1909 | Judge Huon colt – unknown | | | | |
| 15 | Ross | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12 | | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | Fish | |
| 03.06.18 | Brighton | 2 m | | 5:28 gross | T. Burrill | |
| ROCKLIGHT | | | | | | |
| | b g 1910 | Rock Huon – thor. Mare | | | | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:40.8 | A. Genge | Sorell T/C 1 st meet |
| 29.03.18 | Sorell | 2 m | 80yds | 2:36.7 | Rodzynski | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|
| ROCK QUARRY NZ | b g 1908 | Rock Huon - | | | | | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | 2:42.9 | M. Pearce | | |
| 11.11.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:47.1 | J. Wilcox | | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:38.8 | J. Wilcox | | |
| ROCKY CAPE | ch g 1901 | Osterley – unknown | | | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Burnie | 2 m | 40 sec | | A. Frumley's | | |
| 02.01.08 | Zeehan | 2 m | | 6:59 gross | | | |
| 27.12.09 | Burnie | 2 m | 33 sec | | W. Castles' | | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43.3 | J. Jackson's | 70 sov. Barron H'cap | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:45.3 | C. Turner | | |
| ROMANY LAD | b g 1906 | Integrity – Biddy | | | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | 27 sec | 2:54 | G. Burdon | | |
| ROMPING GIRL | blk m 1903 | Prince Byron – Maud | | | | | |
| 27.04.11 | St Mary's | 2 m | 60yds | 3:02.7 | | | |
| 13.05.16 | Longford | show gr. 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50 | B. Stewart | South Esk T/C 1 st meet | |
| 13.05.16 | Longford | show gr. 1 m | 30yds | 2:53.5 | B. Stewart | | |
| ROSALIND | ch m 1907 | Len Heart – Romp | | | | | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:55.6 | J. Ward's | | |
| ROSE | b m 1913 | Berlinwood – White Heart | | | | | |
| 25.01.19 | Richmond | 2 m | 30yds | | F. Sutcliffe's | 23 starters | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:49.1 | Laskey | | |
| ROSEBUD | b m 1907 | The Golfer – Lord Byron mare | | | | | |
| 01.01.13 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:50 | H. Charles' | | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | H. Charles' | | |
| 24.07.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:28.6 | E. Thomas' | | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:29.5 | J. Davis | 1 st Easter Cup | |
| ROSE BYRON | blk m 1910 | Lord Byron – Royal George mare | | | | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:09.3 | P. Scarbrough | | |
| ROSE LEN | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Sandford | 2 m | 60yds | 2:59 | E. Free's | | |
| ROSEVALE | b g 1908 | Lord Byron – Rosie (Edginton's) | | | | | |
| 13.12.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:53.1 | A. Rowbottom's | | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:45.8 | W. Jones | | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:43.4 | W. Jones | | |
| 01.01.17 | Brighton | 2 m | 30yds | 2:42.2 | W. Jones | | |
| ROSEWOOD | blk m 1909 | Berlinwood – Melrose | | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40 | Caswell | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---|--------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 16.11.18 | Elphin | 9 fur. | fr | 2:44 | Rainbird | |
| ROSIE | b m 1887 | Len Rose (imp) – Keepsake (thor.) | | | | |
| 26.11.98 | Launceston | 2 ½ m | 11 sec | 3:06.8 | H. Curtain's | Newnham Turf Cl. |
| 02.01.99 | Brighton | 3 m | 35 sec | | H. Curtain's | 2 nd |
| 01.04.99 | Launceston | 2 m | 33 sec | | H. Curtain's | 2 nd Newnham |
| 23.09.99 | Launceston | 2 ½ m | 10 sec | | Ross' | |
| 20.01.00 | Elwick | 2 ½ m | 45 sec | 2:58.4 | A. V. Curtain's | |
| 02.03.12 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 2:59 | A. Rowbottom's | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | 2 m | 100yds | 2:58.8 | W. Rowbottom | rider |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | 90yds | 2:48 | A. Rowbottom's | |
| ROSIE | br m 1904 | Ribbonwood – Vain Hope | | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | 65yds | | R. Loseby's | Nevin (R) |
| ROSIE | | | | | | |
| 26.12.06 | Queenstown | 2 m | 220yds | 3:21.5 | Connolly's | |
| ROSIE BELLE | br m | Dundas – unknown | | | | |
| 10.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:03.2 | W. Hill's | |
| ROSIE DIRECT | ch m 1911 | Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly (F. Astell's) | | | | |
| 23.10.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:53 | H. Graham | |
| 25.12.15 | Burnie | 1 m | 15yds | 2:59.2 | H. Graham | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:42 | H. Graham | |
| 10.05.19 | Northall | 9 fur. | fr | 2:36.4 | Jones | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:30 | W. West | |
| ROSIE MAY | b m 1909 | Lord Byron – Kitty by Caramut | | | | |
| 27.05.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:14 | R. Smart | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:08 | R. Smart | |
| 13.11.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:49.1 | R. Smart | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | Bryan | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:45.1 | J. Moriarty | |
| ROSIE MORN | | | | | | |
| 17.05.19 | Colebrook | 2 m | 50yds | | Faulkner | |
| ROTHENE | b m 1910 | Rothschild – unknown | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 m | 45yds | 2:33.2 | R. Post | harness |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:35.3 | W. Round | |
| 09.03.18 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:32.7 | W. Round | harness |
| ROTHESAY DILLON NZ | ch m 1910 | Harold Dillon (imp) – Lady Rothesay | | | | |
| 14.08.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 80yds | 2:40 | R. Post | |
| 11.12.15 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:34.2 | A. Gibson | |
| 19.04.19 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42.5 | D. O'Connor | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| ROTHLIND | ch m | 1907 | Rothschild – Rosalind | | |
| 08.07.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:01.3 | A. Briggs' |
| 12.04.13 | Elwick | 2 m | 80yds | 2:48.2 | A. Briggs' |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:39.3 | McConnon |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:37.8 | D. O'Connor |
| ROTHOLIA NZ | b g | 1900 | Rothschild – Iola | | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.6 | A. Davey's |
| ROXOLLA | | | Vanderbilt - | | |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:48 | Craig's |
| 11.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:41.5 | Dalgleish |
| ROY (late Rob Roy) | | | | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:15.5 | S. Oakley's |
| 10.11.02 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 125yds | | S. Oakley's |
| 26.12.02 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 275yds | | S. Oakley's |
| ROY | b g | 1907 | Judge Huon – Te Araka mare | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:16 | J. McBain |
| ROYAL | | | | | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:11 | Simmons' |
| ROYALTY | | | | | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 3:13.5 | Cranston's |
| ROYAL PARK | blk g | 1907 | The Golfer – Bessie (Gowans') | | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:49.6 | G. Phillips |
| ROYAL SWELL | ch g | 1907 | Directaway (imp) – unknown | | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 2 m | 120yds | 2:30 | V. Oakley |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | J. Ashwood |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:59 | J. Ashwood |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 2 m | 10yds | 2:39 | D. O'Connor |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:37.7 | D. O'Connor |
| 27.01.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:36.4 | D. O'Connor |
| ROYAL TUX | b g | 1910 | Tuxedo (imp) – Bella | | |
| 09.09.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.8 | W. Round |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:42 | W. Round |
| RUBINA | blk m | aged | 1906 | Oakwood Abdallah - unknown | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50 | D. O'Connor's |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| RUBY | | Osterley - | | | | |
| 31.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:57.7 | B. Johnson's | |
| 25.02.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:55.5 | B. Johnson's | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:57 | B. Johnson's | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:58.2 | B. Johnson's | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:51 | B. Johnson's | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.6 | B. Johnston's | |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 170yds | | | |
| RUBY HUON | | b m 1907 | Rock Huon - | | | |
| 21.07.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:45.1 | R. Porthouse | Sorell T/C meet |
| 24.11.17 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:40.5 | W. Porthouse | |
| RUBY K. | | b m 1911 | Judge Huon – Sheilah | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Sheffield | 2 m | | 5:44 gross | | |
| 26.12.19 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | 4:56 gross | | |
| RUFUS | | ch g 1903 | King Harold - unknown | | | |
| 08.12.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.3 | F. Fenton's | |
| 18.04.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:45 | | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:53.2 | | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.3 | W. Broughton's | |
| 12.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:40.5 | W. Broughton's | |
| 09.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 145yds | 2:40.3 | W. Porthouse | |
| RUPERT | | ch g 1904 | Prince Harold (nsw) - Nora | | | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:07.8 | D. O'Connor | |
| 11.01.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 3:01.8 | D. O'Connor | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:51.2 | D. O'Connor | |
| SAD HEART | | m | Len Heart - | | | |
| 02.10.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:12 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 01.01.02 | Brighton | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 3:09.6 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 31.03.02 | Sorell | 2 m | 75yds | | E.Ledwell's | |
| 26.06.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 3:10 | K.Ledwell's | |
| 22.10.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 125yds | 2:58.5 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 25.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:56.5 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 13.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:52 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:53.5 | E.Ledwell's | |
| 08.12.07 | name changed to Elsie Patch | | | | | |
| SAILOR | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Hamilton | 2 m | | | H. S. Cook's | |
| 21.04.19 | Bothwell | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:54.8 | H. S. Cook's | |
| SAMBO | | blk g aged 1910 | Judge Huon – unknown | | | |
| 02.01.11 | Queenstown | 1 m | 205yds | 3:18 | A. Brewer | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|
| 17.03.11 | Queenstown | 1 m | 180yds | 3:22.4 | | |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:54.6 | W. Hall's | |
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | W. Jones | |
| SAMMY'S PRIDE ch g 1910 Elmo Huon – Dolly by Leo | | | | | | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 2:51 | A. Nevin | |
| 08.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:40.6 | A. Genge | harness |
| 12.08.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:38.1 | A. Genge | |
| SANDY | | | | | | |
| 20.04.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 80yds | | Frederick's | |
| SANDY | | | | | | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:27 | R. Young's | |
| 10.10.14 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:57 | Miss I. Boucher | Ladies Trot |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:55.8 | O. Rattray | |
| 29.05.15 | Evandale | 2 m | 180yds | 2:53.5 | O. Rattray | |
| 29.05.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 270yds | 2:39.6 | O. Rattray | |
| 01.01.17 | St Mary's | 1 m | 140yds | | | |
| 07.04.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:41.5 | O. Rattray | |
| SANDY DIRECT gr g 1911 Directaway (imp) – Nada | | | | | | |
| 17.06.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 225yds | 2:38.8 | C. O' Donohue | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:36 | P. O'Donohue | |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 150yds | 2:34.7 | P. O'Donohue | |
| SANDY ROY ch g 1913 Van Roy – Piccininny mare | | | | | | |
| 31.01.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:33.3 | C. Menzies | |
| SAN TOY (Impulse 11) Blackwood Abdallah(imp) - | | | | | | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:59.3 | J. Jackson's | |
| 28.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:55.5 | J. Jackson's | |
| 07.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:47 | J. Jackson's | |
| 09.11.03 | New Norfolk | 2 m | 120yds | 2:43 | J. Jackson's | |
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:43 | J. Jackson's | |
| 05.06.05 | Brighton | 2 m | 75yds | 3:22.5 | J.M. Mayne's | |
| 16.06.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:45.5 | J. Jackson | Champion Mile |
| SARAH D ch m 1909 Karakawood – Tuxy | | | | | | |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:47.8 | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:44.6 | Dobson | |
| 09.10.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:38 | A. Moore | |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 1 m | 20yds | 2:35.8 | A. Moore | |
| SATIRE b g 1903 Satellite – unknown | | | | | | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:38.6 | R. Porthouse | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 m | 60yds | 2:32.2 | R. Porthouse | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|------------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| SAUCE | b g 1900 | Viking – unknown | | | |
| 19.01.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:50 | B.Johnson's |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48 | G. McMullen's |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 180yds | 2:47 | G. McMullen's |
| 22.04.11 | Huonville | 2 m | 220yds | | |
| 24.03.13 | Port Cygnet | 1 ½ m | 480yds | 2:46.6 | G. McMullen's |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| SAUNDRIDGE | b m 1908 | Lord Byron – Baby (Thirkell's) | | | |
| 25.12.15 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:06 | J. Colgrave |
| 18.03.16 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:06.8 | J. Colgrave |
| 13.05.16 | Longford show/gr | 1 m | fr | | J. Colgrave |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | | J. Colgrave |
| 29.07.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 40yds | 2:57.6 | J. Colgrave |
| 25.12.16 | Danbury Park | 1 m | 40yds | 2:44 | J. Moriarty |

South Esk T/C 1st meet

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------------------------|----|------|-------------|
| SCALLY WAG | blk g 1910 | Valdemar – Judge Huon mare | | | |
| 11.08.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42 | D. O'Connor |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
| SCHEMER | ch g 1901 | Vancleve (imp) – unknown | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 40yds | 2:43 | A. Williams' |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.6 | A. Williams' |
| 01.07.11 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:55 | A. Williams' |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41.6 | A. Williams |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|------------------|----|--------|------------|
| SCHNELL VOGEL | b g 1905 | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | W. Gray's |
| 04.11.11 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | R. Woodham |
| 28.06.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45.5 | J. Woods' |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|----|------|-------------|
| SCISSORS | ro g aged 1901 | | | | |
| 25.04.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | J. Daniels' |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|--------------------|----|--------|-------------|
| SCONE | blk g 1912 | The Golfer – Zilla | | | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | L. Moriarty |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| SCOTT'S D. | ch g 1908 | Foxall – R. Dixon's mare | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | W. Martin |
| 22.01.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50 | Harris |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------------|--|------------|--|
| SCRAPS | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 01.01.14 | St. Mary's | 1 ½ m | | 3:34 gross | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------------|--------|------|--------|
| SEASAND | br g 1913 | Valdemar – unknown | | | |
| 27.12.16 | Zeehan | 2 m | 150yds | 3:28 | Gibson |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| SEFTON NZ | b h 1896 | Rothschild – Flora Temple | | | |
|-----------|----------|---------------------------|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------|
| 15.04.11 | Danbury Park | 1 m | fr | 3:11 | | |
| SEFTON LASS | br m | 1910 | Sefton – unknown | | | |
| 27.02.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 10yds | 3:00.5 | A. Brewer | |
| 26.12.17 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:53.3 | W. Whitmore Jnr | |
| SELFWOOD | blk h | 1910 | Ribbonwood – Self by Tuxedo(imp) | | | |
| 19.02.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:32.2 | W. Sweeney | |
| SEQUENCE | b m | 1914 | Domino – Aurora | | | |
| 04.01.19 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.3 | H. Hortle | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 10yds | 2:40.5 | H. Newton | |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | fr | 2:32.2 | H. Hortle | |
| SHADOW | | | | | | |
| 26.12.99 | Mathinna | | W. Woodbury's | | | |
| SHAMROCK | cr h | 1897 | Limerick Boy – Paddy's Land (thor) mare | | | |
| 18.03.07 | Scottsdale | 2 m | 400yds | 2:58.5 | C. Turner's | |
| 03.06.07 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 360yds | 2:38.2 | C. Turner's | |
| 27.11.09 | Strahan | 2 m | 300yds | 3:46 | C. Cable's | |
| 27.11.09 | Strahan | 2 m | 300yds | 3:38.2 | C. Cable's | |
| 01.01.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 3:05.6 | C. Cable's | |
| 01.01.15 | Queenstown | 2 m | | | | |
| SHEELAH | b m | | | | | |
| 08.07.99 | Elphin | 2 m | 6 sec | 3:36 | Ashwood's | |
| 27.09.99 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:34 | F. Manion's | |
| SHEILA | | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | Jones | |
| SHILLALAGH | | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 08.03.13 | Burnie | 1 m | 5 sec start | | F. Abell's | |
| SHIMA | br g | 1911 | Valdemar – Jack The Lad mare | | | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 70yds | 2:59.4 | J. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| 03.11.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45 | H. McBain | Emu Bay R/C |
| 03.11.19 | Burnie | 2 m | 40yds | | | |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wiverhoe) | 2 m | 120yds | 2:50 | J. Cole | Emu Bay R/C |
| SHOPMATE | | | | | | |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | | Warner's | |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | Warner's | |
| 22.04.05 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | Warner's | |
| SHYLOCK | | | unknown pedigree | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------------|
| 16.03.18 | Latrobe | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:51.3 | E. Moore's | 30 starters |
| SIEGE GUN | | | | | | |
| | b g 1904 | Salvator (imp)- unknown | | | | |
| 16.12.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:53.5 | W. Porthouse | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:46 | W. Martin | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | | V. Oakley | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:35 | V. Oakley | Easter H'cap |
| SILENCE (late Rosey Nell) m Judge Huon – Len Rose (imp) mare | | | | | | |
| 27.12.05 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:46.6 | S. Oakley | |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.1 | | |
| SILVER GEM | | | | | | |
| | ch m 1909 | Kavida – Polo mare | | | | |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 1 m | 40yds | 3:07.8 | O. Johnson's | Emu Bay R/C |
| SILVER LOCKS | | | | | | |
| | br m 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 27.12.09 | Port Cygnet | 1 m | fr | | N. Fitzpatrick's | |
| SILVER PATCH | | | | | | |
| | b m 1913 | Dan Patch - | | | | |
| 12.04.19 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:35.6 | E. Anderson | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 40yds | 2:34.4 | W. West | |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 45yds | | W. West | |
| 27.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:28.6 | W. West | |
| SIM | | | | | | |
| | b g 1902 | unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 31.08.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | fr | 3:48.6 | dead heat | |
| 26.10.10 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:34.9 | | |
| SIMPLE SIMON | | | | | | |
| | ch h | Osterley – Effie Deans | | | | |
| 29.12.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:50 | H. Moore's | |
| 29.01.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:47.3 | H. Moore's | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:42.6 | H. Moore's | |
| SKINNEY | | | | | | |
| 29.07.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 3:07.8 | | |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:57.1 | L. Ilsley | South Esk T/C |
| 28.12.17 | Weldsborough | | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:55 | L. Ilsley |
| SKIPPER | | | | | | |
| 24.02.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:03 | G. Billings' | |
| SKY PILOT | | | | | | |
| 26.12.00 | Strahan | 2 m | 25yds | | W. Ryan's | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:51.5 | W. Ryan's | |
| 17.03.03 | Bothwell | 2 m | 225yds | | W. Ryan's | |
| 13.04.03 | Sorell | 2 ½ m | 100yds | 3:02.4 | J. Mathieson's | |
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:48 | W. Ryan's | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-----------------|--|
| 29.04.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:46 | W.Ryan's | | |
| 16.10.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:54 | J.Mathieson's | | |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49 | Hallett's | | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 100yds | 2:44.3 | I. Hallett's | | |
| 04.11.07 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:39.1 | Hallett Bros' | | |
| 02.05.08 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:39 | | | |
| SKY ROCKET | gr h 1892 | Vintage – Commodore mare | | | | | |
| 01.01.08 | St Mary's | | | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | St Mary's | | | | V. Hugo's | | |
| SLEEPY KATE | b m 1907 | Dixie Alto (imp) - Elsie O | | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:01 | R. Bailey | NTTC first meet | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:50.6 | R. Bailey | | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:40.5 | A. Ward | | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:48 | R. Bailey | | |
| SLOPPY | | | | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Zeehan | 2 m | 50yds | | H. Wilson's | | |
| 28.03.10 | Zeehan | 1 m | 220yds | | H. Wilson's | | |
| SLOW DOLLY | br m 1894 | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 09.11.04 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | | Mazengarb's | | |
| 26.12.04 | Queenstown | 2 m | 620yds | | Mazengarb's | | |
| 26.12.06 | Forest | | 500yds | | Haywood's | | |
| 13.03.07 | Burnie | 2 m | 75sec | 2:26.3 | E. Haywood's | | |
| SNIP | | Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | |
| 14.08.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 220yds | 2:51.3 | J. Fish's | | |
| 09.04.08 | Tunbridge | 2 m | 600yds | | | | |
| 07.06.09 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | W. Fish's | | |
| 06.06.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 110yds | 2:42.2 | W. Fish's | | |
| 21.02.14 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 310yds | 2:40.3 | J. Fish | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:46.5 | A. Malcolm | | |
| SNOWDEN | | Huon Jr. - | | | | | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:55.3 | W. Davis' | | |
| 23.07.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:53 | C. F. Cooley | | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:53.3 | C. F. Cooley | | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.8 | C. F. Cooley | | |
| 14.02.14 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:43.8 | W. Harrison | | |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | | W. Harrison | on protest | |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:39.2 | Mrs F. Paul's | | |
| 20.05.16 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:42 | W. Harrison | | |
| SNOW SHOES | gr g | unknown pedigree | | | | | |
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 400yds | 3:23.1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|------|----------------------|
| 26.12.10 | Zeehan | 2 m | 400yds | 3:39.3 | | | |
| 27.01.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 255yds | 2:56.8 | A. Brewer's | NTTC | 1 st meet |
| 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:52.3 | A. Brewer's | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------|--|--|
| SODA WATER | ch g 1903 | Valdemar – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | |
| 26.12.08 | Burnie | 2 m | 5 sec | | W. Rockliff's | | |
| 10.03.09 | Wynyard | 2 m | 100yds in front | 3:39.6 | W. Rockliff's | | |
| 29.06.11 | Burnie | 1 m | 100yds | 3:07.6 | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:55.6 | W. Martin | | |
| 07.10.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | J. Moriarty | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| SOLWAY | br g 191- | Peri Huon – Happy Jack mare | | | | | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:48 | H. Hortle | | |
| 08.09.17 | Longford show | gr 1 m | 50yds | 3:04 | H. Hortle | South Esk | T/C |
| 04.05.18 | Elphin | 1 m | 30yds | 2:40.5 | Burnie | | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | 5yds | 2:34.2 | H. Hortle | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|--|--|
| SOMBRA | b g 1907 | Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) mare | | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 280yds | 2:45.3 | J. Davey's | | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:40 | W. Martin | | |
| 07.11.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:35.8 | W. Martin | | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:31.5 | J. Moriarty | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----|--------|-------------|--|--|
| SOMETHING ENGLISH | br h 1906 | Prince Harold – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | |
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | fr | 3:02.5 | J. Harvey's | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|------------|--|--|
| SOMETHING IRISH | b m 1907 | Judge Huon – Dulcie | | | | | |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:19.6 | W. Ducie's | | |
| 18.05.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:11.5 | W. Ducie's | | |
| 01.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:06.4 | W. Ducie's | | |
| 17.05.13 | Mowbray | 2 m | 140yds | 3:04.6 | W. Ducie's | | |
| 16.05.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 3:13.3 | W. Ducie's | | |
| 10.07.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 90yds | 2:56 | W. Ducie | | |
| 11.09.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | W. Ducie | | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 140yds | 2:54.9 | W. Ducie | | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 60yds | 2:57 | W. Ducie | | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45.5 | J. Dulcie | | |
| 23.02.18 | Avoca | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.8 | J. Dulcie | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-------|--------|----------|--|--|
| SOME TIMES | b g 1912 | Christmas Chimes – Eva | | | | | |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 3:07.1 | A. Davis | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------|--|--|
| SONATA | blk m 1910 | Peri Huon – Kentucky mare | | | | | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41.2 | D. O'Connor | | |
| 26.12.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | | 4:00gross | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| SOPRANO | ch m 1908 | Emulator – Honesty (imp) mare | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 240yds | 2:30 | R. Loseby | |
| 24.01.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 350yds | 2:26.7 | R. Loseby | |
| SOVEREIGN 03.09.16 | b g 1907 Burnie | King Harold – Prince Patchen mare 1 m | 30yds | 3:14 | W. Bould | |
| SPANGLE 22.01.16 | b g Elphin | Eassmonse – unknown 1 m | 10yds | 2:45.1 | A. Brewer | |
| SPARKLE 22.04.16 | Kempton | 2 m | fr | | L. Shearing's | |
| SPARROW 10.07.09 | b g 1904 Risdon | Bentwood – Unknown 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:52.6 | J. McKay's | |
| SPECIAL BOY 27.04.12 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 450yds | 2:48.3 | C. Maddox's | |
| SPECIFICATION 16.12.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:52 | H. McKay's | |
| 27.12.05 | Richmond | 1 ½ m | 160yds | 3:00 | H. McKay's | |
| SPEE BONA 01.04.16 | b m 1909 Evandale | The Golfer - 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.3 | D. Doyle | |
| 25.12.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 220yds | 2:56.4 | J. Moriarty | Emu Bay R/C |
| SPICER 22.01.16 | br g 1907 Elphin | Judge Huon – The Nunn 1 m | fr | 3:05 | W. Round | |
| SPIDER 19.11.03 | Railton | 2 m | fr | 3:13.5 | Fawkner's | |
| SPION KOOP 22.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:11.3 | Foster's | |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 110yds | 3:06 | Foster's | |
| SQUASH 29.07.99 | b g Mowbray | 2 m | 60yds | 3:11 | | |
| STAINED RIBBONS 15.11.19 | b m 1909 Elwick | Ribbonwood – Pocohontas 2 m | fr | 2:35.4 | W. Round | |
| 22.11.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:32.5 | C. Menzies | |
| STAM O. (tr) 27.01.17 | b g 1909 Risdon | Stam C. - Miss Olax 1 m | fr | 2:47 | J. Ashwood | |
| 21.04.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:41 | J. Ashwood | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:44.5 | J. Ashwood | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| STAR | | | | | | |
| 14.06.13 | Huonville | 2 m | fr | 3:25 | C. Jones' | |
| STARLAND | | | | | | |
| 04.03.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:45.9 | G. Phillips | harness |
| 23.04.16 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:45.6 | W. Harrison | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:34.5 | Oates | |
| STARLIGHT | | | | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Huonville | 2 m | 140yds | 3:27.6 | A.J. Stevensen's | |
| 26.12.08 | Port Cygnet | 2 m | 160yds | | A.J. Stevensen's | |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:10.8 | G. Willoughby's | Ladies Bracelet |
| 05.12.14 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:54.4 | G. Willoughby's | |
| STARTLE TERTIUS | | | | | | |
| 19.04.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 25yds | 2:54.4 | T. Austin's | |
| STELLA | | | | | | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:57.5 | E. White's | |
| 26.12.08 | Elwick | 2 m | 160yds | 2:53.8 | E. White's | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:51.5 | E. White's | |
| 15.01.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:49 | E. White's | |
| 14.02.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 10yds | 2:46 | E. White's | |
| 24.03.15 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | 3:25.3 | M. McGinty | |
| STELLA CLEVE | | | | | | |
| 26.07.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:08 | J. Doyle's | |
| 21.03.14 | Mowbray | 1 m | 80yds | 2:57 | J. Doyle's | |
| STEP OUT (late Major Taylor) | | | | | | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 185yds | 2:46.6 | C.F. Cooley | |
| 10.05.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | | C.F. Cooley | |
| 21.10.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:42.6 | A. Cooley | Champion Mile |
| 24.03.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 150yds | 2:37 | H. Rule | |
| 07.04.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 310yds | 2:38 | H. Rule | |
| STERLING KNIGHT NZ | | | | | | |
| 30.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:44.5 | G. Tonks' | |
| 22.11.13 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:44.5 | J. Tonks Sen' | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:42 | Williams | |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.1 | Williams | |
| ST. JULIAN | | | | | | |
| 06.07.01 | Risdon | 2 m | 175yds | 2:49.5 | J. Pool's | |
| 02.11.01 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 275yds | 2:41.6 | J. Pool's | |
| 26.12.01 | Richmond | 2 ½ m | 350yds | 2:45.2 | J. Pool's | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| 14.10.02 | Risdon | 2 m | 450yds | 2:44 | J. Simpson's |
| 08.11.02 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 300yds | 2:46 | J. Simpson's |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:02 | J. Simpson's |
| 17.06.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 3:02.5 | J. Simpson's |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:52.3 | J. Simpson's |
| 14.05.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:43 | J. Simpson's |
| 06.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 275yds | 2:42 | Rule's |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 200yds | 2:41 | J. Simpson's |
| 11.03.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 250yds | 2:40.5 | Rule's |
| 21.06.05 | Elwick | 1 m | 140yds | 2:41.5 | Rule's |
| ST MARY'S | | | | | |
| 26.08.99 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 3:41 | H. Roles' |
| STOCKINGS | | | | | |
| 20.05.16 | Carrick | 1 m | fr | 3:05 | A. Evans |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:43.5 | Caswell |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.1 | A. Evans |
| STONEDUST | | | | | |
| 26.12.13 | Oatlands | 2 m | 310yds | 2:55 | C. Fish |
| STORMY | | | | | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 60yds | 2:45 | A. Davis |
| STRATHBAR | | | | | |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:57 | W. Bishop's |
| 11.11.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | | W. Bishop's |
| 16.04.06 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 225yds | 2:41.7 | A. Cooley's |
| 27.08.07 | Elwick | 1 m | 2:27.8 | | |
| STRINGLY JACK | | | | | |
| 11.11.16 | Queenstown | 2 m | 280yds | 3:04.6 | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 1 ½ m | | 5.04 gross | Cameron's |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 2 m | | 6:35 gross | Cameron's |
| 01.01.17 | Queenstown | 1 m | 110yds | 3:06.6 | |
| SULTAN | | | | | |
| 30.12.99 | Melahide | 550yds | | | W. A. Forster's |
| SUNBEAM | | | | | |
| 07.09.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 200yds | 3:02 | Gangell's |
| 19.12.08 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 3:08 | A. Davis' |
| SUNLIGHT | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:46.2 | A. Briggs |
| 28.03.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:44.6 | A. Briggs |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------|---|--------|----------------|---------------|
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.4 | V. Oakley | |
| 12.02.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:38.6 | A. Briggs | |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.2 | McConnon | |
| 29.07.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:33 | D. O'Connor | |
| 03.02.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:32.8 | D. O'Connor | |
| SUNSHINE | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1909 | The Golfer – unknown | | | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:11.3 | B. Lewis' | |
| 14.02.14 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:01.8 | R. Hughes | |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.3 | R. Porthouse | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.8 | R. Porthouse | |
| SURGER | | | | | | |
| | | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 ½ m | 24yds | | H. Greig | |
| 27.12.19 | Campania | 1 ½ m | | | H. Greig | |
| SWEET LIL | | | | | | |
| | br m | 1910 | The Golfer – Nancy (Colgrave's) | | | |
| 23.12.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53.3 | W. Rowbottom | |
| 26.12.18 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 4:40 gross | | P. Jones | |
| SWEET NELL | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1909 | The Golfer - Nancy | | | |
| 12.12.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 20yds | 3:01 | A. Rowbottom | |
| 19.02.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:43.1 | Geo. Rowbottom | |
| 21.12.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.3 | J. Moriarty | |
| SWEET STEP | | | | | | |
| | ch m | 1912 | Dandy Patch (1 st winner) – Little Kitty | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Longford show | gr. 1 m | fr | 3:00 | J. Colgrave | South Esk T/C |
| 17.11.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48 | J. Colgrave | |
| SYDNEY | | | | | | |
| | b h | 1908 | Ribbonwood – Dlorah | | | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:30 | A. Malcolm | |
| SYLVIE ALTO | | | | | | |
| | gr m | 1910 | Vim – Dixie Alto mare | | | |
| 15.12.17 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:59.6 | L. Moriarty | |
| T. A. | | | | | | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:54.1 | A. Counsel's | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ | 260yds | | A. Counsel's | |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:32.1 | A. Counsel | Emu Bay R/C |
| TABBY | | | | | | |
| | | | unknown pedigree | | | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 2 m | fr | | J. Mabley's | |
| 16.01.15 | Margate | 2 m | fr | | J. Mabley's | |
| TAMMY | | | | | | |
| 25.11.11 | Sorell | 2 m | 80yds | 2:44.1 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| TAMAR HUON 05.12.14 | blk g 1907 Evandale | Judge Huon – Te Aro 1 ½ m 45yds | 3:08.1 | G. Brooks' | |
| TARA 25.03.16 26.12.18 | ch g 1907 Carrick Derby | Honest Leacott (?) - unknown 1 ½ m 90yds 2 m | 2:45.6 6:04 gross | A. Brewer P. Jones | |
| TASMAN 21.02.14 | b g 1906 Carrick | Bentwood – thor. mare 1 ½ m 250yds | 2:54.6 | A. Brewer's | C.T.C. first meet |
| TASMANIAN PAROLE 11.11.16 | b g 1910 Elphin | Australian Parole (imp) – Golden Eagle 2 m 80yds | 2:40.7 | W. Clear | |
| TATTERS 27.01.12 02.03.12 06.04.12 | br m 1908 Mowbray Mowbray Mowbray | The Golfer – pony mare 1 ½ m 200yds 1 m fr 1 ½ m 60yds | 3:08 3:01.3 | C. Bryant's C. Bryant's W. West | NTTC 1 st meet |
| TEDDY BEAR 14.03.12 29.03.18 | br g 1907 Sheffield Devonport | Union Jack – unknown J. Carpenater's 2 m 20yds | 2:43.7 | J. Carpenater's | 23 starters |
| TELOPEA 28.03.14 08.08.14 08.05.15 11.05.18 | b m 1909 Risdon Risdon Northall Northall | Kaiser Huon – Acorn 1 ½ m 15yds 1 ½ m 15yds 1 ½ m 30yds 2 m 130yds | 2:48.5 2:49.3 2:37 2:37.8 | T. W. Harrison T. Harris T. Harris A. Vince | |
| TEXWOOD NZ 16.08.13 20.03.15 13.11.15 | blk g 1911 Risdon Evandale Elphin | Wildwood (imp) – Miss Texas 2 m 180yds 1 ½ m 225yds 1 m 20yds | 2:46 2:55.5 2:54 | G. Rometch's R. Jarvis' W. Jones | |
| THE ACE 06.05.11 | blk g 1906 Risdon | Judge Huon – unknown 1 ½ m 15yds | 3:05.1 | J. Terry's | |
| THE BRIDE 13.11.05 | New Norfolk | 2 m 140yds | 2:59 | W. Baker's | |
| THE FOX 04.06.17 | b g 1911 Burnie | Foxall – Mountaineer mare 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:58.7 | J. Watts' | Emu Bay R/C |
| THE DIVER 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m fr | 2:38.6 | J. Phillips | |
| THE GIFT 18.05.07 | ch g 1900 Risdon | Honest Harry - unknown 1 ½ m 150yds | 2:41 | R. Loseby | J.Lord's |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 1 m | 110yds | 2:37 | R. Loseby | Champion Mile |
| THE GOLFER b h 1903 Harold Childe – Molly | | | | | | |
| 15.01.08 | Campbell Town | 2 m | 260yds | 2:47.8 | C. Turner's | |
| 20.06.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:40.6 | | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 m | 110yds | 2:39 | J. Lindrea's | |
| 27.05.16 | Elphin | 1 m | | | | 2nd |
| 01.07.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 140yds | | | 3rd |
| 09.06.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | | | 2nd |
| 18.08.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | | | 2nd |
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 45yds | 2:32.4 | J. Lindrea | |
| THE GOUGER br g 1905 Lord Byron – Mocca mare | | | | | | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:58 | W. Wenn's | |
| 20.06.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 3:00.6 | W. Wenn's | |
| THE GREY Len Heart - | | | | | | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:57.3 | R. Selary's | |
| 27.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:00 | R. Selary's | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:53 | R.Selary's | |
| 30.09.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:49.5 | R.Selary's | |
| 04.11.05 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:47.7 | R.Selary's | |
| 09.02.06 | Elwick | 2 m | 210yds | 2:42 | R.Selary's | |
| 24.11.06 | Sorell | 2 ¼ m | 25yds | 3:13.3 | R.Selary's | |
| 15.03.07 | Bothwell | 2 m | 540yds | 2:51 | R.Selary's | |
| THE LONELY GIRL ch m 1905 Chieftain – Lonely Maid | | | | | | |
| 27.12.09 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 3:04 | W. Forbes' | |
| 23.04.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:39.3 | W. Forbes' | |
| THE MIDDIE br g 1900 Wilken – unknown | | | | | | |
| 28.12.15 | New Norfolk | 1 m | 90yds | 2:35.5 | Byrnes | |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 m | 60yds | 2:31.4 | Byrnes | |
| THE NARK b m 1915 Charming Bells – Red Wing | | | | | | |
| 26.12.19 | Hamilton | 2 m | fr | 3:10 | W. Hills | |
| 26.12.19 | Hamilton | 2 m | 100yds | 2:45.8 | W. Hills | |
| THE ORPHAN | | | | | | |
| 05.07.05 | Risdon | 2 m | 170yds | 2:48.5 | Craig's | |
| THE POET blk g 1909 Judge Byron – Minnie | | | | | | |
| 14.10.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 40yds | | J. McCulloch | |
| 26.12.16 | Sheffield | 1 ½ m | | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:03.6 | A. McCulloch's | |
| THE TANGO b m 1909 Ribbonwood – Peanuts by Ariel | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|---------------|------------|
| 25.04.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:46.8 | G. Phillips' | |
| 06.06.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.6 | G. Phillips' | |
| THE TOFF | | | | | | |
| 20.01.06 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:49.5 | J.McCormack's | |
| 24.11.06 | Sorell | 2 m | 200yds | 2:50 | J.McCormick's | |
| 23.02.07 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:47.2 | J.McCormick's | |
| 27.08.07 | Epsom (vic) | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.6 | | |
| THE TUNER | | | | | | |
| 17.03.17 | b g 1908 Northall | John Osterley – unknown 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.8 | J. Burke | |
| THE WHIP | | | | | | |
| 13.11.15 | br g aged 1910 Elphin | Hambletonian Bell Boy – Duchess 1 m | 100yds | 2:36.7 | C. Field's | W. Somers® |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 120yds | 2:32 | C. Field's | |
| 14.10.16 | Elphin | 1 m | 70yds | 2:31.4 | Caswell | |
| 17.03.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:41.7 | Borley | harness |
| THOMAS THE RHYMER ch g 1912 Brittanica – Wild Duck | | | | | | |
| 08.02.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:41.3 | Porthouse | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 120yds | 2:36.7 | Schofield | |
| THORA | | | | | | |
| 20.02.15 | b m 1909 Northall | Vendetta – Hattie G 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:49.6 | Connolly's | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:42.3 | Connolly | |
| TILLY | | | | | | |
| 21.05.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | Norton's | |
| 23.07.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:58 | Norton's | |
| TIM (late Bob) | | | | | | |
| 17.03.03 | N.E.Coast R/C | | 75 sec | | J.Terry's | |
| 28.11.03 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:52.6 | J.Terry's | |
| TIM | | | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Currie | | | | | |
| TIME | | | | | | |
| 02.01.00 | Zeehan | 2 m | fr | 3:32 | | |
| TIME PAYMENT | | | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | b g aged 1909 Queenstown | unknown 1 m | 20yds | 3:42 | T. Chisholm's | |
| 17.03.12 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 3:19.5 | | |
| 26.12.13 | Strahan | 1 m | 16 sec | 3:02 | M. McConnell | |
| TIMOTY | | | | | | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 2 m | 135yds | 2:32.5 | Porthouse | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------|--|
| TINY | br g 1913 | May's Pick – Miss Huon by Huon Jr. | | | | |
| 15.09.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 10yds | 2:41.6 | J. Ashwood | |
| 18.10.19 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:39.6 | J. Ashwood | |
| T.N.T. | b h 1909 | Linne of Linne – Viceroy mare | | | | |
| 04.10.19 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00 | J. Moriarty | |
| TOBY | | | | | | |
| 20.06.00 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:16 | J. Keumure's | |
| TOBY/ TOMMY | | | | | | |
| 16.03.07 | Latrobe | 2 m | 160yds | 2:59.5 | J.Bacon's | |
| 27.12.09 | Pioneer | 2 m | 10 sec | | | |
| 28.12.11 | Weldsborough | | 400yds start | | W. Whitmore's | |
| TOBY B | b h 1910 | Commodore - Patient mare | | | | |
| 01.01.19 | Ringarooma | 1 ½ m | 75yds | | J. Merrick | |
| TOGO | | | | | | |
| 14.03.12 | Huonville | 1 ½ m | 120yds | | H. Humpries' | |
| TOM | b g aged 1910 | Prince Harold – Loyalty | | | | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 m | 50yds | 3:01.5 | | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 ½ m | 225yds | 3:00.8 | | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:54 | A. Brewer's | |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 200yds | 2:50.9 | A. Brewer's | |
| 22.06.11 | Devonport | 1 m | 125yds | 3:07.5 | | |
| 01.01.16 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:58.8 | Viney | |
| TOM | | | | | | |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:55.6 | | |
| TOM 11 | ch h 1904 | Glensesk – unknown pedigree | | | | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 3:00 | E.E. Rose's | |
| 05.06.09 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:56.5 | E.E. Rose's | |
| 26.12.10 | Strahan | 2 m | 500yds | 3:06.5 | J. Boyd | |
| TOMMY | | | | | | |
| 15.01.00 | Bothwell | J. Jones' | | | | |
| TOMMY | b g aged 1910 | Huon Jr – B.G.B. | | | | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:48.8 | W. Woodham's | |
| 12.08.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46.6 | S. Walker's | |
| 19.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:47 | Symmons | |
| TOM THUMB | b h | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|
| 13.08.99 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 3:22.5 | G. Horder's |
| TOPSY | | | | | |
| 16.01.01 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:00.8 | M. Higgins' |
| 27.11.01 | Sorell | 2 m | 5 sec | 3:01.5 | M. Higgins' |
| 01.01.02 | Zeehan | 2 m | 150yds | | W. Nicholas's |
| 26.12.03 | Burnie | 2 m | 25 sec | 3:21.5 | Brown' |
| TOPSY | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Sandford | 2 m | 60yds | 3:11 | B. Bignell's |
| TRACEY | | | | | |
| | gr m 1907 | Governor Tracey – Princess | | | |
| 27.05.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.2 | R. Rockliff's |
| 26.12.14 | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 2:48.5 | E. Rockliff's |
| TRACEY BOY | | | | | |
| | scr .g | | | | |
| 25.11.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | fr | | J. Phillips |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 2 m | 130yds | | |
| TRADESMAN | | | | | |
| 09.05.00 | Risdon | 2 ½ m | 12 sec | 3:17.6 | M. Orpwood's |
| TRICKY JACK | | | | | |
| 22.03.01 | St.Helens | 3 m | fr | | W. Shea's |
| TRILBY | | | | | |
| | b m 1903 | Mystery – unknown | | | |
| 09.11.08 | Huonville | 2 m | | 7:26 gross | W.T. Short's |
| TRILBY 11 | | | | | |
| | br m 1903 | Huon Jr. - Polly E. | | | |
| 31.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:42.5 | W. Fenton's |
| 05.10.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:45 | F. Fenton's |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:33 | J. Mackey |
| 17.03.17 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:34.7 | Dobson |
| TRISCA | | | | | |
| | blk m 1908 | Valdemar – A. Brewer's mare | | | |
| 27.09.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 3:05.8 | P. Jones' |
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:59.3 | A. Brewer's |
| 08.11.13 | Mowbray | 1 m | 50yds | 2:49 | A. Brewer's |
| 18.03.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 15yds | | A. Edwards |
| 29.04.16 | Northall | 1 m | fr | 2:38.6 | A. Edwards |
| 06.01.17 | Northall | 1 m | 10yds | 2:36.5 | A. Edwards |
| 01.11.19 | Fingal | 1 m | 140yds | 2:36.3 | N. Jones |
| TRIXIE K. | | | | | |
| | b m 1913 | Karana (thor.) - half bred mare | | | |
| 20.12.19 | Elphin | 9 fur | fr | 2:44.8 | J. Moriarty |
| TROOPER | | | | | |
| | gr g 1906 | Kinmore – unknown | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| 09.08.13 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | 250yds | 3:18.3 | R. Coffin | |
| 17.03.17 | Queenstown | 1 m | 10yds | 2:59 | | |
| TROVATO | | | | | | |
| 13.04.18 | Cygnets Sports Club | 2 m | 300yds | 3:01.5 | F. Coad Jr. | |
| TRY ME | | | | | | |
| 30.12.14 | Bangor | | | | J. Dudley's | |
| TUFF | | | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 3:02.5 | H. Wilson | |
| TUI | | | | | | |
| 25.11.16 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:44.3 | J. Badcock | |
| 07.07.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:50.6 | J. Badcock | harness |
| TUNBRIDGE | | | | | | |
| 01.01.14 | Parattah | 2 m | unknown pedigree | | | |
| TURPIN | | | | | | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:51.6 | J. Terry's | |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:47.2 | J. Terry's | |
| TUXEDO JR. | | | | | | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:48.6 | Daly | |
| TUXEDO'S LAST | | | | | | |
| 16.02.18 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:45 | J. Moriarty | |
| TUXY | | | | | | |
| 28.11.08 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 3:03.5 | F. Fenton's | |
| 01.01.09 | Brighton | 2 m | 80yds | 2:50.9 | F. Fenton's | |
| 27.02.09 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:44 | F. Fenton's | |
| 01.01.13 | Brighton | 2 m | fr | 2:44 | T. Kingston's | |
| TWILIGHT | | | | | | |
| 03.06.02 | Brighton | 2 m | 150yds | 2:48.5 | C. Turner's | |
| 14.03.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:56 | F. George's | |
| 12.11.03 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:58 | Wignall Bros' | |
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:58.6 | Wignall Bros' | |
| 11.11.07 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:51.3 | E. Moore's | |
| 09.11.08 | New Norfolk | 2 ¼ m | 300yds | 2:53.1 | J. Wignell's | |
| TYANNA | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 m | 10yds | 3:07 | C. Kingston | Emu Bay R/C |
| TYRO | | | | | | |
| | br g | 1909 | Valdemar – Glenesk mare | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------------|
| 16.08.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57 | G. Grist's | |
| 15.11.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:36.3 | M. Grist's | |
| 23.11.13 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:51.8 | G. Grist's | |
| 15.08.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 80yds | | V. Stump's | |
| | | | | | | |
| ULGY | blk g 1912 | Ribble – Spring Rose | | | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:43.1 | D. Riddle | |
| | | | | | | |
| ULSTER BOY | b h 1905 | Hambletonian Bell Boy – Fanny | | | | |
| 02.01.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:49.6 | A. Cowie | |
| | | | | | | |
| UNCLE NED | | | | | | |
| 26.12.18 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:44.3 | E. Tatlow | Emu Bay R/C |
| 26.07.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 25yds | 2:38.4 | E. Tatlow | |
| | | | | | | |
| UNCLE SAM | b g 1905 | Lynn of Lynn – Glenesk mare | | | | |
| 14 | Rocky Cape | | | 3:45 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| UNCLE TOM | ro g 1909 | Cupid – Kitty 11 | | | | |
| 01.01.15 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | fr | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| UNO (Bosworth) | | Boswell (by Boston) - | | | | |
| 09.09.03 | New Norfolk | 1 ½ m | 195yds | 3:02.6 | W.Ryan's | |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 1 m | fr | 2:48 | R.Porthouse (rider) | Ch. Mile |
| 25.03.11 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 3:03.5 | Young's | |
| | | | | | | |
| URANUS NZ | b g | Huon (imp) – Silver Cloud | | | | |
| 11.02.07 | Elwick | 1 m | 95yds | 2:31 | W.Baker's | |
| | | | | | | |
| VAL | b g 1891 | Vancleve (imp) - Ivy | | | | |
| 10.04.09 | Risdon | 1 m | 20yds | 2:40 | Mrs H. Knaggs' | Electric Mile |
| 05.06.11 | Risdon | 1 m | 30yds | 2:44.5 | J. Knagg's | Electric Mile |
| | | | | | | |
| VALDEMAR | blk h 189- | Viking – The Lonely Maid | | | | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:54.3 | Dutton's | |
| 01.06.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 280yds | 2:54 | Dutton's | |
| 06.06.04 | Risdon | 2 ¼ m | 525yds | 2:48.8 | A Plummer's | |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 40yds | 2:41.3 | A.Plummer's | Ch. Mile |
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 2 m | 50yds | 3:11.5 | | |
| 27.12.10 | Wynyard | 1 m | 25yds | 3:05.3 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| VALDIE | b g 1906 | Valdemar – A. Prossor's mare | | | | |
| 11.04.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 50yds | 2:56.3 | A. Prossor's | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:44.1 | W. Prossor's | |
| 07.11.14 | Elphin | 1 m | 100yds | 2:44.6 | W. Prossor's | |

VALENTIGHE

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:09 | H. Terry | |
| VALERIE | br m 1904 | Valdemar – Matilda | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:31.2 | E. Maskell's | |
| 03.01.11 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 3:17.7 | | |
| VALERETTA | b m 1909 | Valdemar – Lynn of Lynn mare | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:16.2 | E. Thomas' | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | 2 m | fr | | | |
| 26.12.14 | Burnie | 1 m | 70yds | | | 27 starters |
| 03.06.16 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.5 | Gregg | |
| 17.08.18 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:36.8 | W. Kingston | |
| 05.07.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 90yds | 2:34.4 | Moriarty | |
| VALIANT | sc h 1905 | Valdemar – Rustic mare (J. Green's) | | | | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:57.1 | J. Green | |
| 05.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:49.6 | J. Green | |
| VALMIS | b m 1906 | Valdemar – S. Gatehouse's mare | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:45 | Pilcher | |
| VALOBERT | br g 1911 | Valdemar – Dagobert (thor.) mare | | | | |
| 22.07.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 30yds | 3:08.5 | C. McGrail | |
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:03.3 | C. McGrail | |
| VALOUR | br g 1896 | Vancleve (imp) – Whisper | | | | |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 375yds | 2:34 | S.Oakley (rider) | Gangell's |
| 03.08.04 | Risdon | 1 m | 260yds | | | 2 nd |
| 12.11.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 460yds | | S.Oakley | |
| 23.11.04 | Risdon | | 290yds | | | 2 nd |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | | 340yds | | | 3 rd |
| 11.02.05 | Risdon | | 600yds | | | 3 rd dead heat |
| 08.04.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 340yds | 2:21 | S.Oakley | Champion Mile |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 0.1/2 m | fr | 1:09.5 | S.Oakley | Val other starter |
| 19.08.05 | Risdon | 1 m | 290yds | | | 3 rd |
| 24.11.05 | Sorell | | 560yds | | | 3 rd |
| 01.01.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 550yds | 2:27.6 | S. Oakley | |
| 04.06.06 | Brighton | 2 ¼ m | 600yds | 2:27.5 | S. Oakley | |
| 29.09.06 | Risdon | | 300yds | | | 3 rd last Tasmanian start |
| VANDERBILT | blk g 1909 | Valdemar – Kate | | | | |
| 27.06.14 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | W. Gregg | |
| 25.07.14 | Northall | 2 m | 100yds | 2:48.5 | W. Gregg | |
| 17.10.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:41.7 | W. Gregg | |
| 17.04.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | W. Gregg | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | 2:36.9 | W. Gregg | |
| 02.01.16 | Northall | 2 m | 60yds | 2:36 | W. Gregg | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------|
| V. D. L. 17.05.19 | blk g 1912 Elphin | Valdemar – Freda 1 ½ m fr | 2:51 | W. West | |
| VELOCITY 26.12.17 | blk m 1911 Burnie | Valdemar – Judge Huon mare (McGrail's) 1 m fr | 2:48.5 | J. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| 26.12.17 | Burnie | 2 m 50yds | 2:50.5 | J. McGrail | |
| 14.06.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 55yds | 2:43.2 | H. Price | |
| 03.11.19 | Burnie (Wivenhoe) | 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:39.6 | C. McGrail | Emu Bay R/C |
| VENALTA 11.12.15 | br g 1909 Evandale | Vendetta – Altawood 1 ½ m fr | 2:54.6 | Howell | |
| 22.02.16 | Carrick | 1 ½ m 90yds | 2:53.6 | J. Colgrave | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:49.1 | G. Mathenson's | |
| 17.01.20 | Richmond | 40yds | NTT | E. Palmer | raced as WEARIE WILLIE |
| 17.01.20 | Richmond | 140yds | NTT | E. Palmer | raced as WEARIE WILLIE |
| VENTURE 19.03.10 | Queenstown | 1 m | | | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 1 m 10 sec | 3:30 | | |
| 05.06.11 | Queenstown | 2 m 250yds | 3:36.5 | | |
| 01.01.15 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Queenstown | 1 ½ m 45yds | 3:17.5 | | |
| VENUS 27.12.09 | Pioneer | 2 m | | | |
| VERA 31.03.02 | Zeehan | 2 m 50yds | 3:04 | T. Tonge's | |
| VERA 24.07.09 | br m 1902 Risdon | Osterley - Magic by Olympic 1 m 40yds | 3:03.7 | F. Wignell's | |
| 14.08.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m fr | 2:56 | F. Wignell's | |
| 11.09.09 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 75yds | 2:54 | F. Wignell's | |
| 27.11.09 | Risdon | 2 m fr | 2:48.5 | F. Wignall's | |
| 27.12.09 | Port Cygnet | 2 m 460yds | 2:48.8 | F. Wignell's | |
| 12.01.10 | Oatlands | 2 m 320yds | 2:35.2 | V. Oakley | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m 90yds | 2:41 | F. Wignell's | |
| VERA K NZ 20.06.08 | b m 1900 Risdon | Berlin Abdallah – thor. Mare 2 m 220yds | 2:47.8 | | |
| 24.07.09 | Risdon | 2 m 120yds | 2:44.5 | G. Badcock | |
| VERA R. 01.01.15 | br m 1903 Devonport | Harold Childe – Blance 2 m 200yds | 2:52.2 | J. Stevensen's | |
| 02.01.15 | Wynyard | 2 m 240yds | 3:02 | J. Terry | |
| 07.08.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m 30yds | 2:53 | W. Martin | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:41.1 | Oakley | |
| VERA RIBBONS b m 1911 Ribbonwood – Vera Whips | | | | | | |
| 19.05.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:46.2 | J. Burke | |
| 08.09.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 10yds | 2:30.6 | J. Burke | |
| 23.03.18 | Northall | 1 m | 60yds | 2:27.5 | J. Burke | |
| 39.03.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 100yds | 2:31.4 | Menzies | |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 65yds | 2:29.4 | W. Round | |
| VICE REINE | | | | | | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10 | G. Watkins | |
| 11.12.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:08.3 | G. Watkins | |
| VICTOR HUON blk g 1910 Judge Huon – unknown | | | | | | |
| 29.09.17 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54 | R. Post | |
| 1919 | Northall | 2 m | | 2:35.4 | S. Oakley | Northall Pk Cup |
| 07.06.19 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:40.8 | Oakley | |
| 26.07.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:36.6 | | |
| 11.10.19 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 2:36.4 | Oakley | |
| 28.12.19 | Northall | 2 m | 45yds | 2:33.5 | | Oakley Cup |
| VICTORY b g 1908 Foxall – Honor Bright mare | | | | | | |
| 13.04.14 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:36.6 | F. White's | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:58.3 | H. Jones' | |
| 27.03.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:53.3 | F. White's | |
| 21.10.16 | Carrick | 1 m | 50yds | 3:05 | Manion | |
| VILLAGE BLACKSMITH b g 1905 Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) mare | | | | | | |
| 01.01.12 | Devonport | | | | | |
| 21.02.14 | Carrick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:57 | | C.T.C.'s first meet |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:57.5 | W. Cordwell's | |
| 19.09.14 | Northall | 2 m | 40yds | 2:45.8 | W. Cordwell's | |
| 13.10.17 | Elphin | 2 m | 140yds | | Wilton | Flirtaway disq. |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:46 | Brooks | |
| VIOLET | | | | | | |
| 28.11.03 | Newnham | 9 sec in front | Kilby's | | | |
| 04.01.08 | Wynyard | twice around | | 10 sec | Luttrell's | |
| VIOLET br m 1911 Berlinwood – unknown | | | | | | |
| 14.10.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | A. Harris | harness |
| VOLGA b m 1910 Vendetta – Hattie S. | | | | | | |
| 09.12.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:50.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 20.01.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:42.5 | D. O'Connor | |
| VON LINCOLN b g 1905 President Lincoln – Lady Von | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|------------|
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:13 | J. Allen's | |
| 10.12.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:56 | J. Allen's | |
| 19.07.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:49.2 | C. F. Cooley | |
| 01.11.13 | Northall | 2 m | 20yds | 2:45.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 03.10.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:40.8 | W. Martin | |
| WAIPAKARAU | | | | | | |
| | b g | 1907 | California (imp) – Husheen | | | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | | A. J. & A. E. Gibson's | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 110yds | | A. J. & A. E. Gibson's | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 40yds | 2:42.1 | A. Gibson | |
| 04.01.14 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.1 | | |
| 28.02.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 2:37 | A. Gibson | |
| 04.04.14 | Elwick | 2 m | 100yds | 2:38.7 | A. Gibson | |
| 20.02.15 | Northall | 2 m | 170yds | 2:34.4 | A. Gibson | |
| 04.02.16 | Risdon | 2 m | 30yds | 3:22.5 | Gibson | T.T.C. Cup |
| WAIT A WHILE | | | | | | |
| | ch g | Era Junior – Pygmalion mare | | | | |
| 02.03.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 130yds | 2:46 | A. Young's | |
| WALDEMAR | | | | | | |
| | blk g | 1905 | Valdemar – unknown | | | |
| 10.08.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:58.6 | A. Wilton | |
| 14.12.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 2:57.6 | A. Wilton | |
| 10.05.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:50.6 | A. Wilton | |
| 13.12.13 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:48 | A. Wilton | |
| 27.12.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:38.5 | A. Wilton | |
| 29.08.14 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:39.3 | A. Wilton | |
| 28.08.15 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 45yds | 2:38.8 | A. Wilton | |
| WANDA | | | | | | |
| 02.09.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 2:49.6 | C. Pritchard's | |
| WARREGO | | | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Devonport | 2 m | 220yds | 2:51.8 | W. Herbert | |
| 01.01.15 | Westbury | 1 m | 140yds | 2:47.4 | W. Herbert | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:35.2 | Burnie | |
| WARRENDA | | | | | | |
| | b m | 1905 | Welsh Flyer – thor. Mare | | | |
| 23.03.12 | Elwick | 2 m | 180yds | 2:57.2 | B. J. Powers' | |
| 04.05.12 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41 | E. Powers' | |
| 08.08.14 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:41.6 | Turner | |
| 10.07.15 | Northall | 1 m | 30yds | 2:37.5 | Porthouse | |
| 25.09.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:37.3 | Porthouse | |
| WAVALTO | | | | | | |
| | br g | 1913 | Dick Alto – The Wave | | | |
| 28.07.17 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:56.6 | W. Jones | |
| 29.03.18 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:39.8 | R. Wilson | |
| 19.04.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 130yds | 2:32.6 | N. Jones | Easter Cup |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 17.05.19 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:29 | N. Jones | |
| WEDDING VALE 04.05.12 | ch m 1908 Risdon | Ribbonwood – Daisy 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:50.4 | F. T. Andrews | |
| WESTWOOD 24.05.19 | br g 1912 Devonport | Hamlin Huon – Vera R. 1 ½ m | fr | 2:52.6 | R. Jones | |
| WHAT HO 10.02.04 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | | Cherry's | |
| 22.02.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | | Cherry's | |
| 01.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:02.6 | Eiszele Bros' | |
| WHISTLE 06.03.15 | b g 1905 Elwick | Vendetta – Coo-ee 2 m | 110yds | 2:37.5 | F. Fraser's | |
| 05.04.15 | Sorell | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:40.6 | F. Fraser's | |
| 19.06.15 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:33.5 | F. Fraser's | |
| WHISTLOKA 24.01.14 | br m 1910 Risdon | The Golfer – Vigilance 1 ½ m | fr | 2:38.6 | D. O'Connor | |
| 26.06.15 | Risdon | 1 m | 60yds | 2:43.5 | W. Sweeney | |
| 24.04.16 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:39.8 | Daley | harness |
| 26.08.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 115yds | 2:34.6 | Daly | 1 st harness only race |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 35yds | 2:34.6 | R. Post | |
| 03.03.17 | Risdon | 1 m | 25yds | 2:30.3 | R. Post | harness |
| 10.03.17 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 5yds | 2:37.3 | R. Post | harness |
| WHITE FOOT K. 05.09.14 | b g 1907 Elphin | Kinmore - 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:53 | | |
| 21.11.14 | Carrick | 2 m | fr | 2:53.5 | J. Dobson's | Carrick H'cap |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 2 m | 80yds | 2:46.5 | G. Watkins | |
| 22.05.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 120yds | 2:49 | G. Watkins | |
| 25.12.15 | Danbury Park | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:45.4 | Johnson | |
| 11.11.16 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:33.3 | W. Hudson | |
| 29.03.19 | Elphin | 2 m | 70yds | 2:39.1 | Scarborough | harness |
| WHITE HART 22.01.16 | b g 1908 Elphin | Directaway (imp) – Pet 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.3 | C. Garrett | |
| WHY NOT 04.02.10 | b h 1904 Risdon | Owyhee (imp) – Elsie Patch 2 m | 40yds | 2:51 | E. Ledwell's | |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:48 | E. Ledwell's | |
| WILD POPPY 01.01.16 | blk m aged 1916 Queenstown | Valdemar – Letram mare 2 m | 80yds | 2:49.7 | | |
| 26.12.16 | Strahan | 2 m | | 6:31 gross | B Bird | |
| 01.01.18 | Queenstown | 2 m | 280yds | 2:45.8 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| WILD ROSE | | | | | | |
| 11.08.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 3:45 | G.Badcock | |
| 27.12.02 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:54.6 | C.Ward's | |
| WILD ROSE | | | | | | |
| 05.08.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:55 | A. Berley | harness |
| WILLIAM LAD NZ | | | | | | |
| 28.12.12 | Risdon | 2 m | 160yds | 2:44.6 | C. Bradley's | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:40.4 | C. Bradley's | |
| 19.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | | 5:20 gross | C. Bradley's | |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 140yds | 2:34.1 | C. Bradley's | |
| WILLIE YET | | | | | | |
| 27.02.11 | Wynyard | | once around fr | 3:34 gross | | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:53.6 | J. Atkinson | |
| 17.03.16 | Ulverstone | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:59.6 | M. Cameron's | |
| 24.04.16 | Elphin | 1 m | fr | 2:43.5 | H. Terry | |
| 03.09.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 110yds | 2:50.4 | J. Terry | |
| WILL MANTON | | | | | | |
| 24.05.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:41.8 | R. Hughes | |
| 14.06.19 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.9 | R. Hughes | |
| 01.11.19 | Northall | 2 m | 30yds | 2:36 | R. Post | harness |
| WINAWIN | | | | | | |
| 01.01.16 | Westbury | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:57.6 | A. Young | |
| WINKLEIGH LAD | | | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 3:10.3 | H. Jones' | Easter H'cap |
| WINNING BELLS | | | | | | |
| 15.07.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 90yds | 2:39.3 | Ward | |
| 29.07.16 | Elwick | 1 ½ m | 165yds | 2:41.1 | Ward | |
| 16.09.16 | Northall | 1 ½ m | 25yds | 2:38.6 | Ward | |
| 07.09.18 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 75yds | 2:35.1 | A. Malcolm | |
| WINSOME BOY | | | | | | |
| 22.03.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 3:18.6 | A. C. Blazely | |
| WOMBO | | | | | | |
| 29.08.13 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:11.3 | A. Smith's | |
| WON CLEVE | | | | | | |
| 01.01.10 | Brighton | 2 m | 240yds | 2:51.5 | F. Woodham's | |
| 28.05.10 | Elwick | 2 m | 300yds | 2:58.5 | W. Woodham's | |

WOOD BANK

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| 13.01.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 80yds | 3:07.5 | Scott's |
| 23.03.04 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 150yds | 3:11.3 | Scott's |
| 14.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 20yds | 2:58 | Scott's |
| 27.12.04 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | | Scott's |
| 11.07.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 105yds | 2:46.3 | |
| 18.02.11 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 20yds | 2:59.7 | Priest's |

WOODSDEN

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|---------------|
| 27.12.10 | Devonport | 2 m | 5 sec | 3:25 | |
| 02.01.12 | St Mary's | J. Franklin's | | | |
| 15.02.13 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:59.5 | J. Franklin's |

WOODSTOCK

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | ch h 1904 | Honor Bright – unknown | | | |
| 26.12.07 | Richmond | 2 m | fr | 3:01.5 | A. Williams' |
| 27.12.09 | Elwick | 2 m | 20yds | 2:48 | A. Williams' |
| 08.10.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 40yds | 2:46 | A. Williams' |
| 04.04.14 | Elwick | 2 m | 200yds | 2:48.6 | A. Williams' |
| 20.11.15 | Risdon | 2m | 20yds | 2:43.1 | A. Williams |

WOODWARD

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------------|
| | ch g 1911 | Woodsden – Glenesk mare | | | |
| 24.02.17 | Ulverstone | 1 m | 30yds | 3:03.3 | L. Garrett's |

WOODWORK

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|----|--------|------------|
| | br h 1908 | Ribbonwood – Dorothy | | | |
| 30.10.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.6 | W. Metcalf |

WRINKLER

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------------------|-------|--------|--|
| | ch h 1901 | Viceroy – harness mare | | | |
| 29.06.11 | Burnie | 2 m | 75yds | 3:04.8 | |

WYNYARD LAD

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 30.03.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:48.6 | A. Luttrell's |
| 18.05.07 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 180yds | 2:51.3 | A. Luttrell's |
| 21.11.07 | Sorell | 2 m | fr | 2:47.5 | A. Luttrell's |
| 27.08.10 | Risdon | 2 m | 60yds | 2:51.5 | A. Luttrell's |
| 26.11.10 | Sorell | 2 m | 370yds | 2:51.6 | A. Luttrell's |

XAVIER

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|-----------|
| | b g | Rustic – unknown | | | |
| 29.05.15 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:43.8 | W. Martin |

YOUNG BOWEN

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------------------|---------|--|--|
| | b h 1913 | Bowen Bells – Tottie | | | |
| 16.03.18 | Stanley | fr | W. Reid | | |

YOUNG DARKIE

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|
| 31.12.06 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:55 | E. Lampkin's |
| 03.04.08 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 2:56.6 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| YOUNG HECTOR NZ blk g aged 1909 Sir Hector – Young Edith | | | | | | |
| 26.12.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 130yds | | G. Byrne's | |
| 17.02.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 40yds | 2:37 | A. Wells | harness |
| 04.06.17 | Burnie | 1 m | 220yds | 2:36 | A. Wells | Emu Bay R/C |
| 18.01.19 | Carrick | 1 m | 100yds | 2:38.7 | A. Wells | |
| 24.05.19 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 300yds | 2:30 | J. Carrolls' | |
| YOUNG VICTOR b h 1908 Lord Byron – Vera | | | | | | |
| 06.04.12 | Mowbray | 1 ½ m | fr | 3:10.6 | T. Armstrong | |
| 02.05.14 | Elwick | 2 m | fr | 2:42.7 | T. Armstrong | 1 st trot at T.R.C. |
| 27.12.17 | Devonport | 1 ½ m | 135yds | 2:39.5 | C. Pickett's | |
| YPRES b m 1910 Happy Medium – Rocket mare (Town's') | | | | | | |
| 03.04.15 | Elphin | 1 ½ m | 30yds | 3:00.3 | J. Newton | |
| 18.09.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:59.1 | J. Moriarty | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 ½ m | 15yds | 2:52.5 | J. Moriarty | |
| 06.11.15 | Evandale | 1 m | 50yds | 2:50.3 | J. Moriarty | |
| 01.04.16 | Evandale | 1 m | 40yds | 2:48.6 | J. Moriarty | |
| 26.12.16 | Parkham | | | | J. Moriarty | Cup |
| 29.11.19 | Elphin | 9 fur. | 10Yds | 2:39.6 | L. Rawlings | |
| ZEEHAN b g 1908 Judge Huon - | | | | | | |
| 24.03.13 | Zeehan | 1 ¼ m | | | | |
| 14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | | 4:41 gross | | |
| 03.01.14 | Zeehan | 1 ½ m | 23sec | 3:02.6 | L. Law | |
| 29.01.16 | Burnie | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:58.3 | C. McGrail | |
| 01.04.16 | Burnie | 1 m | 80yds | 2:55 | C. McGrail | |
| ZELLA b m 1902 Glenesk – Cora | | | | | | |
| 26.04.13 | Oatlands | 1 ½ m | 170yds | 3:05.6 | J. Emery's | |
| 26.04.13 | Oatlands | 2 m | 300yds | | J. Emery's | |
| 20.09.13 | Risdon | 2 m | fr | 2:49 | J. Emery | |
| 13.03.15 | Northall | 2 m | fr | | J. Emery | |
| ZILLAH BELLS b m 1914 Eagle Bells – Clanny | | | | | | |
| 08.03.19 | Westbury | 1 m | fr | 2:51.5 | A. Page | harness |
| ZOBIE br h 1905 Lord Byron – unknown | | | | | | |
| 12.01.10 | Campbell Town | 2 m | fr | 2:50.5 | J. Stevensen's | |
| 11.03.11 | Launceston | 1 ½ m | 60yds | 2:53.3 | | NTTC initial meet |
| 31.01.13 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:43 | J. Stevensen's | |
| 17.03.19 | Derby | 1 ½ m | 125yds | 2:52.6 | J. Stevensen's | |
| ZOE b m 1906 Judge Huon – Prince Patchen mare | | | | | | |
| 14.01.11 | Risdon | 2 m | 50yds | 3:04 | Manfred's | |
| 14.04.17 | Northall | 2 m | fr | | A. Williams | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------|--|
| ZORA | b m | 1913 | Hawkesbury – Harold Scamp mare | | | |
| 24.12.17 | Elphin | 1 m | 60yds | 2:41 | W. Phillips | |
| 12.04.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:40.3 | B. Symmons | |
| 12.07.19 | Risdon | 1 ½ m | fr | 2:42.1 | B. Symmons | |